# The American Brittany





Bird-finding ability relates to genetics; athleticism relates to proper conditioning combined with excellent nutrition. The high-quality ingredients in Purina® brand foods complement your bird dog's breeding, training and conditioning with necessary levels of protein, fat and key nutrients. It's top-caliber nutrition for hardworking dogs.

Details at www.proplan.com/sportingdog/mag

Purina is a proud sponsor of:









# The American Brittany



## VOLUME LXIII • NUMBER 5 • MAY 2011

## Objective and Purpose:

To promote cooperation and friendship among the breeders and owners of Brittanys and to encourage higher standards in breeding, training and showing of Brittanys in the field and in the show ring; to discourage the breed from becoming split into groups of "field dogs" and "show dogs" and to strive to keep it forever a "dual dog".

## **Special Features**

- 4. Articles from the Collection of Dr. David Kenney
- 6. Threats To Our Sport
- 8. Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame
- 10. Delaware Valley Champagne Memorial Gun Dog Classic
- 12. 2011 ABC Mid-South AA Brittany Championship/Classic
- 13. 2011 Election of ABC Officers & Directors
- 14. Runnin' With Rio
- 16. Hall of Fame for Distinguished Members

- 20. Hunting With Burney & Sugar Bear
- 21. Pennsylvania Gun Dog Classic/Championship
- 23. 2011 ABC Prairie State Brittany Championship/Classic
- 28. 2011 ABC Chukar Classic/Championship
- 30. 2010 Northeast Gun Dog Award
- 31. Picking & Starting the Brittany Cover Dog
- 33. Planned Parenthood

## **Departments**

- 2. Officers/Magazine Rates/Advertising Rates
- 54. Secretaries/Club Websites/Directors
- 56. Listings/ Website Listings

- 58. Calendar of Events
- 59. 2010 ABC National Winner's Page
- 60. Futurity Nominations/Membership Application

## Frequent Features

- 5. Showcase
- 18. Action at AKC through December

27. Obedience/Agility/Rally Results

## Specialty Shows

19. Sahuaro

## Hunt Tests / Field Trials

- 34. Mid-Florida, Tidewater
- 35. Susquehanna
- 36. Southeastern
- 37. Tarheel, Maryland
- 38. Mid-Florida, Bama
- 39. Music City, Buckeye
- 40. Ohio
- 41. Illinois, Lee Holman Classic
- 42. Greater St. Louis, Heart of Illinois

- 43. lowa
- 44. Heart of Illinois
- 45. LaSalle, 2010 Kansas All Age Championship
- 47. Northern Oklahoma, Dub Emde Challenge
- 48. Lone Star, Texas Open Brittany Championship, Bluebonnet
- 49. West Texas, 2011 Texas Amateur All Age Championship
- 50. Sooner
- 51. Skyline, Southern Kansas
- 53. Greater Milwaukee, Central New Mexico, Ozark (Hunt Tests)

**Cover Photo:** 2010 American Brittany Club W.E. Stevenson Sr. Memorial National Dual Award Winner, DC/AFC TJ'S SINGLE SHOT OF SCIPIO. Photo courtesy of Jessica Carlson.

## Sponsored by:



Rugged. Reliable. Proven.
The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

POSTMASTER: Please send Change of address notices to

The American Brittany

ISSN 0199-7297 P.O. Box 1945 Pelham, AL 35124-5945



## The American Brittany

Webster County Printing, Publisher P.O. Box 616 • Marshfield, MO 65706 (417) 468-6250 • FAX (417) 468-5860 Email: ambritmag@centurytel.net



Magazine Chairman, Bob Fleury 377 Pendleton Hill Rd., N. Stonington, CT 06359 (860) 535-1542 ◆ Email: birchhillb@aol.com

CONTRIBUTING EDITORS:

Wendy Archinal • Mary Jo Trimble • Kristi Anglen

**Sponsored by: PURINA Chosen by Champions, tri-tronics**\* *Making it easier for dogs to learn.* 

### **OFFICERS**

President: Hank Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia, Sierra Vista, AZ 85650 (520) 803-9428 • for faxing, please call (520) 803-9696 first Email: hankhartnek@gmail.com

1st V.P.: Tom White, 3760 West Meyers Rd., San Bernardino, CA 92407 (909) 880-2818 • Email: tomimaging@aol.com

**2nd V.P.:** Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 (734) 426-2508 • Email: robintj2@gmail.com

3rd V.P.: Chris Ward-Weber, 18881 County Road #24, Blair, NE 68008 (402) 427-7577 • Email: chris@cimmarondesign.com

**4th V.P.:** Jim Carter, 13094 Bowens Mill Rd., Ambrose, GA 31533 W: (912) 383-0418, H: (912) 359-5634, C: (912) 383-5793 Email: weeno@windstream.net

Executive Secretary: Mary Jo Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918 Fax (618) 985-5103 • Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • Email: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net

Treasurer: Janet Chase, 4310 Pin Oak Lane, Red Bud, IL 62278-4448 (618) 282-5641 • Email: jchase6791@aol.com

Statistician: Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 S, Bellevue, TX 76228-2411 (940) 928-2315 • Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

ABC Webmaster: Steve Ralph, 25256 Kettle River Blvd., Forest Lake, MN 55025 (651) 303-0129 • Email: mail@blazinbritts.com

AKC Delegate: Judy Tighe, PO Box 121, Hoffman, NC 28347 (910) 281-0474 ● Email: hopebritnc@windstream.net

ABC/Pro Plan Coordinator: Ray Trimble, 10370 Fleming Rd., Carterville, IL 62918 Phone/Fax (618) 985-2336 • FAX (618) 985-5103

Futurity Chairman: Lisa Pollock, 305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd., Medford, NJ 08055 (908) 963-7994 ● Email: lpodraza@aol.com

Futurity Secretaries: 1st Litter Nomination send to: Judy Robin, 6800 Park Rd., Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 • (734) 426-2508 • Email: robintj2@gmail.com

Final Futurity Forfeits, Running - Judy Graves, 1076 County Rd. #415, Friedheim, MO 63747 • Phone (573) 788-2208 • Cell (314) 517-7317 Email: judyg235@aol.com

Summer Specialty: Barbara Dayton, 3640 S. Adams, Marion, IN 46953 (765) 674-8041, mornings ● Email: wincrest@hotmail.com

Membership Data Chairman: Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945 ● Email: ABCMemberships@yahoo.com Phone (205) 790-2133 ● Fax (501) 665-6786

**Board of Directors** listed with **Regional Club Secretaries** at the back of the magazine. **Please notify** both The American Brittany and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries.

SUBSCRIPTION EXPIRATION DATES: The top line of the mailing label shows the LAST ISSUE Member will receive. To avoid missed issues, membership renewals should be sent <u>at least 45 days prior</u> to the 1st of that month, e.g., renew around Dec. 15 to ensure delivery of Feb. issue. Regional Club Members may pay their Regional Club Secretary or <u>send them directly to the Membership Data Chairman</u> at the above address. At-Large Members pay Membership Data Chairman directly at the address above. You may pay for 1, 2, or 3 yrs. Visa and MasterCard are accepted.

The American Brittany (ISSN 0199-7297) (USPS 544-240) is published monthly by The American Brittany Club, Inc., P.O. Box 616, Marshfield, MO 65706. Periodical postage paid at Marshfield, MO. Postmaster: Send address changes to The American Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945

Views expressed herein are not necessarily those of the publication, American Brittany Club, Inc., its Officers or Directors. **SUBSCRIPTIONS:** \$30.00 per year *(mailed via second class postage);* First Class Postage available in the United States and Canada, \$50.00 per year; Single copies, \$3.00 per copy.

**MAILING LISTS:** We sometimes make lists of our members available to mailers of goods and services that may interest you. If you do not wish to receive their mailings, please write to us at ABC Membership, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945.

**CHANGE OF ADDRESS:** Send address changes to The American Brittany Memberships, P.O. Box 1945, Pelham, AL 35124-5945. Magazines are mailed via second class postage, which is <u>not forwarded</u> in most instances. Address changes must be received by the deadline dates below to be effective.

**WEBSITE (http://clubs.akc.org/brit):** Contact webmaster Steve Ralph, mail@ blazinbritts.com, or phone (651) 464-5177 for information on submissions for the website. Many items are downloadable from the website, including advertising specifications and submission of electronic files to the Publisher, among others.

| MAGAZINE DEADLINES*  |              |                |              |
|--|--------------|----------------|--------------|
| Issue  | Closing Date | <b>■</b> Issue | Closing Date |
| January  | December 1   | July           | June 1       |
| February   | January 1    | August         | July 1       |
| March  | February 1   | September      | August 1     |
| April  | March 1      | October        | September 1  |
| May  | April 1      | November       | October 1    |
| June   | May 1        | December       | November 1   |
| Cancellations and/or changes are not accepted after the above closing dates. |              |                |              |

<sup>\*</sup> If you have time sensitive material, please contact the Publisher about insertion.

### **MAGAZINE POLICY**

ALL BUSINESS ON A CASH BASIS. There will be no credit and no billing.

Date of Issue: First of the month.

\*Listings: Kennels, At Stud, Trainers & Handlers are \$60 per year for a standard ad (6 lines); \$10 each additional line. Web Sites are \$10.00 per line per year, maximum 3 lines (no advertising unless it's part of your site address). Regional Clubs, Parent Clubs and Rescue, no charge. Additions, changes and renewals can be made, when received by the closing date of current issue in production.

\*Show Case: Display your winner for \$50. Ad size (including copy and photo) <u>not to exceed 1/3 page</u>. Dogs completing a Dual Championship will be featured free (send confirmation of titles) if a file photo is used. \$10 charge if a new photo is used.

\*Stake Out: Rate \$10.00, maximum 40 words, 25¢ per additional word.

| *Display Advertising                              | Color | Black & White |
|---|-------|---------------|
| Full page   | \$260 | \$120         |
| 1/2 page  | \$180 | \$70          |
| 1/4 page  | \$120 | \$50          |
| 1/8 page  | \$80  | \$30          |
| Inside Cover pages, front & back, when available. | \$260 | _             |
| Back Cover, when available.                       | \$260 | _             |
| ONE FREE PICTURE PER AD, each additional.         | \$10  | \$10          |
| Color Reports: Rate \$150 per colored page.       |       |               |

Payment must accompany all advertising orders.

MasterCard and Visa accepted.

10% Discount for 6 months paid in advance on all display ads 25% Discount for 12 months paid in advance on all display ads

**Pictures:** New pictures \$10 each. Photos should be sharp black & white or color, high resolution digital preferred (no smaller than 4" x 6"). <u>Photos will be returned if return postage is enclosed;</u> all other photographs will remain on file. No retouched photos will be published. Pictures will be reused at the discretion of the Editor, free of charge. Policy is to try to use picture of each dog once during a trial season.

Field Trial/Specialty Show/Hunt Test Reports: Reports and \$2.00 per starter should be sent within 10 days to Secretary Mary Jo Trimble. Reports published in the order they are received. Electronic reports are suggested in .doc, .rtf or .txt format. Show: BOB picture free, additional photos \$10 each, all photos paid for are kept on file for future use at the discretion of the Editor. No report held more than 2 months for pictures. Reports that are not legible may be returned. Publisher is not responsible for errors in illegible reports.

Articles: Specially written articles as contributions are desired.

**Electronic/Digital File Submissions:** A complete listing is available to download online at http://ckubs.akc.org/brit. Call and/or e-mail the Publisher for more information.

\*OFA Certificate number **MUST** accompany all copy (or be on file with the AMERICAN BRITTANY magazine). All ads for Stud Dogs or Dogs For Sale must show OFA status if over 2 years of age. Ads for puppies or dogs under 2 years of age must show the OFA status of both parents if known. The American Brittany Club assumes no responsibility for the truthfulness of claims by its advertisers. We reserve the right to edit for space considerations on all submissions.

All rights reserved, 2011. Written permission must be obtained from the American Brittany Magazine to reprint any part of this publication. Any errors or omissions in ads or editorial matter will be corrected in the next issue of the American Brittany Magazine.

## Greater Indianapolis Brittany Club

2010 Year End Awards



Juvenile Field Trial Dog CH Country Road's Night Rider

Owners: Karen & Marvin Stout



Adult Field Trial Dog 2xAmFld Ch/NAGDC/FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret

"Karo" Owners: Gil & Jane Hopper, Chuck & Jill Schaefer



Show Dog
CH VEM Country Mile

Owners: Eddie Manifold, Herbie Manifold, Nickie Redick & Robert West



Agility Dog Cupid's Beau and Eros, CD, AX, MXJ, XF

"Beau" Owner: Cathi Shover

## Special Recognitions 2xAmFld Ch/NAGDC/

FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret
Owners: Gil & Jane Hopper,
Chuck & Jill Schaefer

2010 ABC National Amateur Gun Dog Champion 2010 Magnum's Masked Man Award

FC/AFC Covey Rise's Rambo JR
Owners: Chuck & Iill Schaefer

Owners: Chuck & Jill Schaefer

2010 ABC National Amateur
Gun Dog – 4th place

2xAmFld Ch/1xAmFld Ch R-U/DC Barney's Hi-Proof Ronrico
Owners: Chuck & Jill Schaefer

2010 Charley Felgenhayer Memorial Trophy Amateur All Age Winner – LaSalle Brittany Club



Hunt Test Dog CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue, MH

"Sassie" Owners: Eddie & Vickie Manifold, Nickie & Marcus Redick

## New Titles & Awards for 2010

## New Show Champions

CH Morgun Charlie's Jacob of Hazelhurst, JH Owner: Caleb Michalke

CH Redwing Rough Cut Gem Owner: Tobi Adams

CH Sanbar's Sound of Music Owners: Polly West & Sandy West

CH Sanbar's Legendary Evening Owners: Polly West, Robert West & Carolyn West

CH Country Road's Hot Shot
Owner: Karen Stout

CH Country Road's Maverick Owners: Karen Stout & Julianne Womack

# New Field & Amateur Champion 2xAmFld Ch/NAGDC/ FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret

Owners: Gil & Jane Hopper, Chuck & Jill Schaefer

## 2010 Futurity Wins

## **CH Wincrest Copley One Grand Love**

Owners: Tim & Barbara Dayton
Western Futurity – 2nd Money Female
Eastern Futurity – 3rd Money Female

CH Country Road's Night Rider
Owners: Karen & Marvin Stout
Central Futurity - 2nd Money Male

CH Country Road's Honky Tonk
Owners: Karen & Marvin Stout
Central Futurity – 3rd Money Female

## New American Field Champions lxAmFld Ch/

DC Rico's Hi Proof Bootlegger Owners: Chuck & Jill Schaefer

2xAmFld Ch/NAGDC/ FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret Owners: Gil & Jane Hopper, Chuck & Jill Schaefer

ad design • designbyd@roadrunner.com

## New Hunt Test Titles Junior Title

CH Morgun Charlie's Jacob of Hazelhurst, JH Owner: Caleb Michalke

Ken's Disengaged Bullet, JH Owner: Ken Plummer

## Senior Title

CH NMR Copley Champatini, SH Owners: Nickie & Marcus Redick

Sigbrit's Ziggy De Compagnon, SH Owner: Tim Piotrzkowski

## **Master Title**

CH VEM Call Me Sassie Sue, MH Owners: Eddie & Vickie Manifold, Nickie & Marcus Redick

## New Agility Titles

Cupid's Beau and Eros CD, AX, MXJ, XF
Owner: Cathi Shover

## Articles from the Dr. David Kenney Collection

DAVID KENNEY REPRINTS # 11 Reprinted from:

THE LAST BOBWHITE,

DAVE KENNEY'S OUTDOORS

IN FACT AND FICTION

"The Last Bobwhite on Old Man Benbow's Farm"

Page 6-9

Preface: [It is with great pride that I tell you that Dr. David Kenney will be inducted in March 2011, into the Illinois Conservation Foundation Outdoor Recreation Hall of Fame. As I retyped this article and pondered the love that David expresses for the land, the dogs, and the ties to man and his responsibility to care for them, I felt a swell of pride that the people of Illinois have chosen to so honor him. He has been an inspiration to many of us who have been privileged to work with him, learn from him, and share his devotion to the outdoors either personally or through his writings. One only has to read his descriptions of nature in his writings to understand that great appreciation of his to maintain and better our world for generations to come. Congratulations and Thank You, David. from all your friends in The American Brittany Club.] Mary Jo Trimble

\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

The last bobwhite on old man Benbow's farm had spent the winter all alone, taking its meals in a scrubby patch of ragweed and lespedeza that the bulldozers of the preceding summer had somehow missed. It roosted in whatever shelter struck its fancy, and sang its bachelor morning song with a faithfulness that would have done credit to the leader of a covey of a dozen.

Now that spring was promising to come an ancient stirring made it restless, and strongly drawn toward the west, where better eyes than its could see across a distant waterway the stubbled slopes and wooded hollows of a kinder land.

The last bobwhite on old man Benbow's farm had been alone since the previous autumn. Then, in three afternoons of mid-season hunting, its fifteen covey mates had fallen before the guns of two men from the burgeoning village that thrust fingers of white-roofed ranch houses out toward this Benbow acres. The pair had met, one sundrenched late November afternoon, on the post office steps.

"Let's hunt the Benbow place a time or two," the first had said.

"You know there's no one living there, and since they cleared the brush and thickets out, so as to subdivide next year, what birds there are should not be hard to find."

"Suits me," his friend replied.

"I saw a covey there last week, sunning in the yard of Benbow's house. They flew back north to where a little patch of cover lies. The rest is all bulldozed and bare, and we should find the birds at home with little trouble. Let's go tomorrow."

And he added, "perhaps this time we'll kill them all."

Go they did, and twice again, and when they finished their third hunt one quail remained on Benbow land. It was the last of what had been, in Benbow's time, so fine a stock of birds as could be found.

But after Benbow died, and then the farm was sold, its quail were hunted hard. Their numbers fell; and when fence rows were cleared and trees and brush cut down, one group alone was left, where ten had been before.

The last bobwhite on old man Benbow's farm whistled in vain for all its friends and kin, and then with all the cheerful courage of its kind, settled down alone to make a winter of it. The foxes came and hawks were not inclined to hunt on acres bare as Benbow's were. The days were mild and no snow fell, and it endured and made the sunsets ring with lonely joy. It missed its kind and would have gone and sought them out, had habit not attached it to the spot. And what was more, its haunts were edged with half-a-mile of barren ground, and danger seemed too great in crossing it. When winter waned and spring pressed on, it still was there to greet each flame-streaked dawn.

Its loneliness was much the same as old man Benbow too had known, when years before he lived alone up the land that bore his name

For five years following the death of his wife in the fiftieth year of their marriage, Gerald Benbow lived alone upon his farm a mile from town. Alone except for dogs and stock and creatures of his fields and woods, with whom he spent an amiable truce.

Those who saw him come and go, in work-worn wool and denim, with back as straight as arrow's shaft, and nimble step, and calm upon his face and in his speech, thought of him as timeless and eternal, as old man Benbow of the Benbow place.

He lived alone until the wet spring day he went face down in barnyard mud and lived alone no more on Benbow land. His friend and neighbor found him there, called his sons in distant city, did the things there were to do, and thought of Benbow's life upon the land.

The land had long been Benbows', and Gerald Benbow had belonged to the land for seventy-seven years when the day came for him to die upon it. First it was his great grandfather's, who held it by government grant dated 1837, then it belonged to his father, Garth, that valorous soldier of the Civil War, and then to Gerald Benbow for his own.

The land was good; the Benbows



worked it well and free of debt, with pride in all its yield. A thousand year of peasant landlessness had bred into their hearts and minds a reverence for land that served them well, and left it well, if times were good or ill. The Benbows all were known as steady men, who looked with level gaze up the world, and walked with self-respect in field and town.

Gerald Benbow's wife was Rachel Stark, met and married in the distant city to which he'd gone in distant time away to school. Finished there, he brought her back and built a house for her upon the highest hill on Benbow land. They lived in joy and color there—the brilliance of the dogwood in the spring, the splendor of the autumn's brightest flame, the whiteness of the splendor of the autumn's brightest flame, the whiteness of the hills when snow had come, the green and gold of crops at harvest time ~the joy that youth and love and life alone could bring.

Until one winter day when Gerald said, "I'm going to join the army, Rachel. The Spanish think that we won't fight, to put them out of Cuba. I think we will, and want to go." "I know you do," was her reply. "I've known it, Gerry, since that day last week we heard about the battleship blown up, at anchor in Havana Bay."

"It won't take long," the would-be soldier said. "I'll soon be back, and love you more for every day I'm gone." And Rachel answered, with bravery over tears, "I hope you will, and my love too, will grow as much as yours."

So young Gerald Benbow went away to help to free the Cuban isles from Spain. He had been right, it wasn't long, for he was home before a year had passed. He fired no shots in anger, saw no death, except what sickness brought to training camp.

He learned of distant cousins in the south, and visited with them as time allowed. After he returned to Rachel's side, to home and hearth and all he had desired, they sent to him a dog he had seen hunt and point the quail of Georgia's red clay hills.

From that day forward dogs and quail became a part of Benbow's life. When his

and Rachel's sons were born, he waited with impatience for the day when they could join him in the annual round of work and pleasure on the land. He kept good dogs and handled them with care, and never lacked for birds to train them on, nor ample numbers for the gun with breeding stock to spare. Ben bow understood the needs of quail, and in his patient struggle with the land, allowed them feed and cover for all their seasonal activities. The quail responded well to such consideration, and paid their debt with many a good day's sport for Benbow men. As the boys grew up they learned from birds and dogs as well as men the lessons taught by show of will and courage in the field.

By the time the Benbows' sons were men, and took their destined places far away, their parents knew with certainty the sense of task well done. Their sons made men of whom they could be proud as all the long slow years went by. The Benbow place remained unchanged, its lands and buildings only aged a bit; and each crisp fall the stubble fields and kennel filled with eager dogs were there to welcome back the sons and grandsons from their city homes. After Rachel's death, such visits made the marks with which old Gerald's life was measured.

For as long as Gerald lived, the land he loved was treated still with care. It yielded well and made a home for man and quail to shelter them in any sort of season. But when Benbow was gone at last, the farm was sold. The slow inevitable decline began, brought on by greed and carelessness of those who did not know the pride that one could take in fields and forests tended with consideration. It continued so until the day that one bobwhite alone was left on old man Benbow's farm. . . .

The last bobwhite on old man Benbow's farm endured the winter of its solitude; but when the fires of spring had warmed its blood and made it lonelier still, it came to know at last it could not stay alone and friendless in a barren land. And so it sprang to flight at dawn one April day, winged toward the west and freedom, perhaps with luck to find a home and kin near man as kind to birds and land as Benbow long had been.

(Reprinted from the American Brittany, Nov., 1967)

## FIELD TRIAL MAGAZINE

DEDICATED TO THE BREEDING, TRAINING, AND FIELD TRIALING OF BIRD DOGS



Call 1-800-615-9392 for a Free Trial Subscription, or visit our website at www.fieldtrialmagazine.com

## **SHOWCASE**

## AmFC/DC/AFC RJA's Paws-Z-Trac





Nick was our stud pick from a breeding with our sire AmFC DC AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac and John and Carol McMurray's FC AFC Allmac's De-Na Dixie. He was the only liver and white pup in the litter. He is OFA good.

He completed his FC in 2005 and AFC in 2006. In 2008, he became an American Field Champion and in 2009, Bob decided he was getting out of field trialing. Joann took Nick into the show ring and finished his DC in January 2011. Nick was a big running dog displaying intense style when pointing, always in front and delightful to watch. He was devoted to Joann in the show ring.

Watch for his pups in the show, the field, hunt tests and hopefully a therapy dog too. Our young dog, CH RJA T-Storm's Fire N Smoke (Red) was Nick's first champion and also has his puppy and Derby points.

We thank all of our friends for their encouragement and support on Nick's journey to his dual championship. Gina thank you for your expertise and encouragement. A big thank you to all who never let me quit. Nick you deserve this.

Robert & Joann Anders

RJA Brittanys

Mineral, VA 23117

## THREATS TO OUR SPORT

## WHAT TO DO WHEN A BAD BILL IS INTRODUCED

Shelia Goffe, AKC Government Relations Department Invited by Carol Williamson, Houston Kennel Club

A neighboring community has just established a law limiting dogs to three per household. Now your community is threatening to do the same. And to make it worse, the state legislature is considering a mandatory spay/neuter bill.

Unfortunately, news like this is more and more common every day, and the prospect of all these threats can seem overwhelming. The good news is that there is something you can do.

Although the policy-making process may seem intimidating, ordinary citizens truly can impact it. Remember, policymakers are called "public servants" for a reason – their job is to listen to constituents and make reasonable policies that benefit the entire community. However, for elected officials to know what's best for their community, they must first hear from their constituents.

Put yourself in a policymaker's shoes. Few have any experience with dogs other than a family pet. They hear plenty of negatives about dogs – from news stories, from politically active animal lobbyists and so on, but not a lot from responsible breeders. Many breeders are so busy with their dogs, clubs, work and other activities; it's hard to get involved in politics, too. But if we don't get involved, policymakers won't hear us and we concede the debate.

Following are ways you can be an effective advocate for your dogs and your rights.

BE A CONSTITUENT. Elected officials listen to constituents; therefore it's vital that you be an active, registered voter. Did you know that how frequently you vote is a matter of public record? Your vote is even more important in local elections that are held in non-presidential years. Fewer people vote then, so fewer people pick the winners.

MEET YOUR LOCAL REPRESENTATIVES. Local legislators are constantly looking for ways to maximize their name recognition. Inviting a legislator to present an award at your dog show, participate in a Responsible Dog Ownership Day event or speak at a club meeting are great ways to introduce them to the sport and educate them about responsible dog owners and breeders. Attending their local fundraisers, coffees, or luncheons are also great opportunities to introduce yourself.

LOOK FOR NOTICES OF PROPOSED LAWS. The AKC Government Relations Department (GR) tracks and monitors legislation that may impact dog owners right at the state and federal levels, and invites you to keep up to date on these issues by using our online legislative tracking service (www.akc.org/canine\_legislation). Local ordinances are more difficult because there is no single location where all newly proposed ordinances can be found, and communities approach new laws in different ways. Without someone committed to

following local events, it's common for local ordinances to be passed quickly, without affected citizens even knowing about them.

One of the best ways to stay on top of local ordinances is to read the legal notices in your local newspaper or your community's website. Contact your local municipality/county offices and find out how and when they publish legal notices. Be sure you check these notices for references to "canine," "animal control," or "animal" ordinances. If these are mentioned, investigate the proposal further-notices don't generally provide specifics.

THE PROPOSAL. Once you become aware of pending changes to the animal codes, there are several steps to take to ensure that you have all the necessary information.

- Find out the status Call the city or county clerk's office.
- Is there a formal draft? Obtain a copy of the changes and the existing law.
- Ask AKC GR Staff or a local expert to review the measure.

Interpreting the "legalese" of many ordinances is challenging and experience may be needed to correctly read and evaluate the impact of various phrases.

- When will the vote occur?
- When is public testimony allowed?
- Determine why changes are being proposed.
- Was there a specific incident? Could it be handled using the current code or state law?
- What is the problem they are looking to solve?

### BUILD YOUR COALITION.

- Alert your club members and AKC Government Relations.
   GR can help you reach out to other clubs, judges and breeders in your community.
- Contact your state federation of dog clubs. Federations have experience in state politics, know the state laws, and may be able to assist you in addressing the problem most effectively.

Contact local animal-oriented businesses. In some cases changes will dramatically impact groomers, veterinarians, boardingkennels, and pet stores. Locally-owned stores are more likely to get involved than national chains.

## ORGANIZE FOR THE FIGHT.

- Write down specific concerns with the proposal.
- Develop talking points.
- AKC GR has talking points available on many issues such as mandatory spay/neuter, breeding restrictions, breedspecific legislation and limit laws.
- Be specific and clear about what is problematic in the legislation.

• Suggest alternatives if appropriate. For example, limit laws are often proposed due to noise complaints. However, a well-written noise ordinance addresses the problem without negatively impacting responsible owners.

### COMMUNICATE EFFECTIVELY.

- Meet with legislators and/or staff to express your concerns.
- View these meetings as an opportunity to educate. Most legislators do not have concrete ideas about animal control issues, are anxious to hear from constituents, and will be responsive to reasonable recommendations and alternative ways to solve a problem.
- Meeting with staff rather than the elected official is often beneficial.
  - Staff often have more time to devote to the meeting.
  - Legislators often base their decisions solely on staff recommendations.
- Expect to have 10-15 minutes so be succinct and specific.
- Take a small group, no more than 4-5 people and make sure at least one is a constituent. It isn't necessary for the constituent to do the talking, anyone can be the spokesperson.
- Decide before the meeting who the spokesperson will be, or if several people speak, who will cover which topics. Time is limited, so do not repeat topics, but assign a specific topic(s) to individual speakers.
- Start a letter/email campaign.
  - Contact legislators to find out whether they prefer letters or emails. If time is of the essence, emails or faxes may be preferred. However, some legislators only respond to hard copy letters.
- All communications should be professional and polite.
- Never use foul language.

- Never call a legislator names or personally attack a legislator.
- Always use proper grammar, correct punctuation, and complete sentences and paragraphs.
- Use the proper form of address: Councilman Smith, Mayor Jones, etc.
- E-mails should be in exactly the same format as letters.
- List your full name and the address at which you are registered to vote legislators need to be able to identify you as a constituent or local resident.
- Prepare speakers for public meetings.
- How much time are speakers allowed?
- If one or several people are speaking on behalf of a group, the final speaker should ask all in attendance who agree with your group to stand.
- Your group may want to be identifiable by wearing buttons or a specific-colored shirt.
- Audience members should remain quiet during the process. Booing, rude comments, or outbursts will reflect poorly on the group.
- Dress neatly, in at least business casual attire, to demonstrate respect for the process and to showcase your group as responsible, professional members of the community.

AKC Government Relations Can Help. For more information or assistance, call the AKC GR Department at 919-816-3720, email doglaw@akc.org, or visit www.akc.org/canine\_legislation.

Reprinted by permission from Perspectives, the Delegates Newsletter.

# STAY AWARE OF LEGISLATION IN YOUR STATE THAT THREATENS OUR SPORT

To protect ourselves from the threats of legislation that effects our ownership of dogs and our sport we need to be informed of the proposed legislation that threatens to take away our rights. There are several organizations of anti's out there including PETA and HSUS determined to infringe on our rights of dog ownership and activities. To find out what is going on in your state go to the AKC website and scroll down to Government Relations in the left column. When selecting that it will bring up a page with a map of the US on it and by clicking on that map another map will appear with all the states on it. By clicking on the state you select it will bring up all the legislation that is being proposed. In order to fend off these attacks we first need to stay aware of what is being proposed and then when necessary be prepared to fight it.

## BRITTANY FICLD TRIAL HALL OF FAME

## 2011 Hall of Fame Inductions – Grand Junction, TN By: Diana Kubitz



Dog Inductee: Home Acres Allspice – Owners, Bob Youngs (with portrait) & wife, Barbara (with scroll) of Mechanicsburg, PA; (at right) artist, Ross Young.

The Bird Dog Foundation is 'dedicated to preserving the past and protecting the future for sporting dog fanciers the world over'. This is the mission statement of the chartered, non-profit, charitable organization known as the Bird Dog Foundation.

To those ends, its museum, projects and other initiatives are aimed at: Preserving the rich legacy of sporting dogs via historic artifacts, art, and other memorabilia...Recognizing those people and dogs that have made significant contributions to the sport of field trialing...Supporting and promoting responsible dog ownership, training, field trialing, hunting, and the shooting sports...Promoting conservation of our natural resources by educating the general public – especially encouraging and involving youth in programs relating to dog sports and wholesome outdoor recreation.

Gary and I were very excited to attend the Hall of Fame Inductions this year on February 12, 2011, in Grand Junction. Friday night, the Brittany contingent met in the newly opened restaurant at the motel and had dinner together. We talked about the future of the new Brittany wing and how we might raise the rest of the needed money.

Beginning this article with the Mission Statement, I felt would help convey the sense of commitment the people at the Bird Dog Foundation and the Bird Dog Museum have. As you walk through the museum you are imbued with a sense of history and all things pertaining to bird dogs. Seeing the names that you have only heard or read about is only the beginning. From the antique guns and ratty old field trial hats, to the wonderful artwork and paintings adorning the walls, you are left with a sense of the timelessness of our sport, feeling one with all that has gone on before.

The morning began with the inductees from the Spaniel and Retriever groups. As usual everything was professional and well managed. The booklet this year was sponsored and produced by "Sport Dog" and their involvement was much appreciated. After



Person Inductee: Warren Montgomery of Henderson, TN (center) holding his induction scroll. At left, wife, Carol, holding portrait. Pictured at right, Kim Montgomery and Marshall Rudzitis.



Dave Fletcher presenting a Patron award to John Tiedeman in honor of his parents Velma & John Tiedeman, Sr.

the morning session we were treated to a wonderful lunch provided by Purina. It was a terrific meal and it provided time for catching up with old friends and meeting new ones.

At 2:00 p.m. the afternoon session began with a moving invocation by Dr. Virginia Jones Finzel, the minister of the First United Methodist Church of Grand Junction, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance. I was comforted by the thought that all these fine ladies and gentlemen valued our country and, despite efforts to take God and country out of our lives, it lives on in Grand Junction where all the old traditions are still honored.

The first order of business was the presentation of plaques by David Fletcher of Morrice, Michigan. I waited to see the look on John Tiedeman's face when he accepted the plaque for his parents, Bill and Velma Tiedeman. My thanks to all that contributed to their patron plaque.

This was followed by recognition of the attending living members of the Brittany, GSP and Pointer/Setter Field Trial Hall of Fame and then families of deceased members of the Field Trial Hall of Fame.

The people and dogs inducted in all the breeds were deserving and proud of the honors bestowed on them. One that touched me in a personal way was the induction of Tom Honecker. He contributed much to the sport of field trialing, even letting some of his own land at Killdeer Plains be used in for trials. Tom was a former judge for the ABC nationals and was always welcomed everywhere he went. He was involved with the 20th Century Fund and led the way in recommending financial aid that helped many field trial groups in the past. Tom passed away on March 4, 2010, and the bird dog world misses him. Tom and Ron Zook are running bird dogs right now, I'm sure.

Brittanys were first on the agenda for scroll presentations. If I counted right we had 28 Brittany people in attendance for these inductions. Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame members present were: Bob Rankin, Ray Trimble, Frank Pride, Jim Chase, Dave Lincoln and last, but not least Delmar Smith. Delmar Smith is the only person to be honored by both the Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame and the Pointer/Setter Field Trial Hall of Fame.

Rick Smith presided over the Brittany presentations and his words expressed the passion he felt as chairman of our group. Our only person inducted for 2011 was Warren Montgomery. Warren was accompanied by his wife Carol, his daughter, his grandson, brother and other friends and family. Warren has been a member of the ABC for over 40 years and started in the Greater Indianapolis Brittany Club.

Warren spearheaded the re-emergence of the International Championship in the late '70's and relocated it to Indiana. He was a founder of the Brittany All-Age Dog of the Year Award, now known as the Purina All-Age Dog of the Year. Warren served as director of the ABC and served as an officer of regional clubs. Currently he is the treasurer of the Prairie State Championship organization. Warren owned, trained, and campaigned NAC/DC/AFC Hi-Spirit Buck who has a place in the ABC Hall of Fame. Warren was in his glory handling Buck to his many championship wins.

Warren has also judged the ABC National Open Championship, National Amateur Championship three times, ABC Gun Dog Classic Twice, ABC National Gun Dog Championship, ABC Chukar Championship, Irish Setter Nationals, and regional trials too numerous to mention. We were proud to welcome Warren into the Brittany Bird Dog Hall of Fame.

Home Acres Allspice (1975-1988) or Sally as she was known was whelped in 1975 by breeder/owners Bobby and Barb Youngs. Her sire was HOF Ban-Dee and her dam FC B's Sandy Valley Sassafrass. During her lifetime she was owned by Don Young, Jim Holman and Harry Robb. Bobby and Jim both handled Sally to many field trial wins. Don Young and his son Ross spent many hours bird hunting over Sally.

All who knew her recognized her natural and intense instincts. Sally was one of the top producing bitches of hour winners in our breed. The list of her progeny includes Hall of Famers, numerous National Champions and too many hour winners to count. Nine years after her death, almost 20% of the dogs running at the ABC National Championships could be traced back to her. Her legacy

and production record were a valued contribution to our breed. She was bred 5 times to 3 different sires and has become known as a "Blue Hen" producer as her progeny continued their winning ways thru every generation and still today. In the first generation, Sally produced 11 field winners with 4 field champions, totaling 17 one-hour wins. The most notable were Home Acres Risk, The Magic Moment, Scattman and Jug. Kentucky White Diamond and Judy Judy produced many field winners and Hall of Fame dogs.

Barb and Bobby Youngs, and Ross Young accepted the Scroll for Sally. They already had an oil painting as Barb took a chance on a raffle ticket many years ago at a field trial and won the opportunity to have her dog's painting done. Not bad for a \$5.00 investment!

Photos were taken and we were treated to a reception after the presentations by the American Field Publishing Company. This provided more opportunity for fellowship and swapping field trial tales.

Dick and Carol Pulliam hosted a wonderful celebration at their lovely home in Grand Junction after the other events of the day. Carol's food presentations looked and tasted like a "Martha Stewart" moment. The Pulliam's hospitality was welcoming and much appreciated.

If you haven't taken the opportunity to visit the Bird Dog Museum, please don't miss this. If you are anywhere in Tennessee, take the time to view this wonderful museum. I promise you will be impressed and find it worth your time. Check out their website for current hours of operation. You can also visit the original Wilson Dunn store; see the "Big House," and the grounds where the Pointer/ Setter Nationals are run.

This write-up would not be complete without thanking Mary Crawford for all her hard work. Mary is a detail oriented person and she made sure that we all had room reservations and that we all knew what was happening when. She is a valuable asset to the Brittany Hall of Fame committee as corresponding secretary.

If you haven't donated to the building fund for the Continental Breed addition and would like to do so, contact Jim Chase, Dave Lincoln, Rick Smith or any of the committee members. Please check out the new website at: http://www.brittanyfieldtrialhalloffame.com/. Thanks go to Marc Rittner for all the hours he contributed in the past and thanks also to Steve Ralph for helping Mary Crawford put the new site together and getting it on line. It's time now to start thinking about your nominations for the people and dogs you feel deserve to be in the Brittany Field Trial Hall of Fame for 2012.



# DELAWARE VALLEY CHAMPAGNE MEMORIAL GUN DOG CLASSIC

## March 30—April 1, 2011 English Setter Club of America - Medford, New Jersey

We welcomed everyone to our 5th year of the Delaware Valley Champagne Memorial Shooting Dog Classic. This year's entries consisted of 24 all amateur handlers. We were fortunate to have two excellent judges from the American Field judging our dogs. The judges were Mike Tracy from Glenville, Pennsylvania and Ernie Saniga from Nottingham, Pennsylvania.

Our days spanned the climate from sunshine on Wednesday to Mist and Rain on Thursday to Snow on Friday. The banners of the previous winners of our classic adorned the deck of the clubhouse. One banner challenged the participants to see their dog's portrait on the banner for 2011. Our nights were spent by the fire in the club house renewing old friendships and creating new ones. Friday night capped our Classic with the awards and bluegrass celebration. Ralph Kiracofe led us through his rendition of karaoke, while Ronnie and Ivan Clark got the dancing started. Ed and Ellen Kerr showed the youngsters that they can still cut a mean rug. Meanwhile Danielle, aka Tweety had a different version of the hand jive that befuddled some but continued throughout the weekend trial. It was a party for the ages.

### THE RUNNING:

1ST PLACE CAME FROM THURSDAY, DAY TWO, BRACE SIX. THE DAY WAS OVERCAST WITH OFF AND ON MIST AND RAIN.

## MARJO'S HERE FOR THE PARTY (Gretchen) handled by Joe Luisi LIMITED EDITION III (Sam) handled by Lou Palazzolo

Both dogs broke away nicely up the tree line. Eight minutes into the brace, Sam gets into trouble with a bird and was up. At 12 minutes point was called for Gretchen at the edge of the bird field. The bird was flushed. Gretchen was released and went to the left side of the bird field moving forward. Twenty three minutes into the brace a second point was called for Gretchen by the pond. All was in order. Gretchen was released and she went down the cedars on the right side of the airport field. She crossed over and headed to the island. As we came across the bridge at 35 minutes, Gretchen was standing on the left side of the bridge. The bird was flushed and Gretchen was taken forward. Two minutes later Gretchen established point going through the wet field. Find four was in order. She was released and handled nicely through Jake's cut. She moved along the foundation into the cowfield to establish her fourth point. With all in order Gretchen was released and time was called.

## 2ND PLACE CAME FROM WEDNESDAY, DAY ONE, BRACE FOUR. THE DAY WAS OVERCAST AND COOL.

**COVEYRISE THIS BUDZ 4U** (Bud) handled by Bruce Conover **HIT'S A ROCK ROAD** (Rocky) handled by Ralph Kiracofe

The two dogs had a strong breakaway. At 9 minutes Bud was on point at the corner of the power lines opposite of Jake's cut, and Rocky was forward going down the tree line. Bud's bird work was clean. At 11 minutes point was called and it was a divided find. Both dogs handled it well. With all in order, they were released and headed towards the foundation. Sixteen minutes into the brace Rocky was standing by the cedars and Bud honors the point. Again, both dogs are good and released

out to the airport field enroute to the island. At 25 minutes Bud was standing and Rocky leaves the back and is picked up. Bruce rides up to find Bud standing at 38 minutes. Another good piece of bird work was completed. Bud heads down the foundation to finish the course.

## 3RD PLACE CAME FROM THURSDAY, DAY TWO, BRACE NINE. BRIGADOON'S RUNAROUND SIOUX (Sioux) handled by Paul Snyder HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE (Petey) handled by Judy Kiracofe

This was the last brace of the day. Both dogs broke away on the tree line. Petey made a beeline down the power lines to the bottom edge of the woods where he was found standing on the inside edge at 9 minutes. The bird was produced and Petey was sent forward. Both dogs went through the orchard. Petey continued through to the bird field. Sioux was on point on the left side of the orchard. Paul relocated Sioux two times and opted to pick her up. In the meantime, Pete was headed out to the airport field and up the cedars to the island. He continues to rim the fields and goes out towards Jake's cut. At 35 minutes point was called. He was released and moved forward. Point was called again on the other side of Jake's cut at the pond. All was in order. With not much time left Petey headed out to the foundation then into the cowfield. Down the far edge point was called at 58 minutes. The shot was fired with another good find. Petey was released and time was called.

## 4TH PLACE CAME FROM THURSDAY, DAY TWO, BRACE 7. HIT'S ALONG FOR THE RIDE (Ellie) handled by Judy Kiracofe POISON IVY (Itchy) handled by Paul Snyder

At 11:15 the dogs broke away. At 10 minutes Itchy was standing at the power lines and Ellie was standing at the crosswoods of the power lines. Both handlers produced birds and the dogs were moved on. Point was called again for Itchy, across from the power lines in the field. Paul relocated her twice; shot was fired and everything was in order. Ellie had a find by the pond outside of Jake's cut. The bird was hunkered down, but Judy flushed the bird and shot. Itchy was on pt in the bird field, but Paul could not produce the bird. Both dogs were now heading down the cedars in the airport field. Ellie took the left side of the island and continued in the field. Itchy had her third clean piece of bird work in the middle of the island. Ellie has crossed the bridge and her third point was called. Ellie has another clean piece of bird work. Paul has caught up and Itchy her fourth piece bird work on the other side of the bridge. Ellie and Judy go down the state side of the field and Itchy is running towards the woods. Itchy has a fifth find at the crosswoods after a second relocation. Ellie establishes point on the other side of the cut; find number four. As she is coming out of the woods she has another nice piece of bird work at the pond. Itchy heads up the right side of the cowfield while Ellie heads through the woods to the left. Itchy had her sixth find at the very corner of the cowfield and a shot is fired for Ellie as she had her fifth find on the edge of the woods and time was called.

In Closing we would like to thank all the participants that came out to showcase their dogs. Joe Luisi and Danielle Perry for early morning bird planting and Danielle riding every brace to ensure everyone had ample bird work. Our hard working committee members including Joanne Perry,

Ed & Ellen Kerr, Marsha & Joe Luisi and Judy and Ralph Kiracofe made the Classic run smooth and provided an enjoyable event for everyone. Our sponsors, most of which have supported us from the beginning including Pete D'Angeles, Water & Wings, Nutrena and Loyall. Without their support, it would be virtually impossible to provide the extra amenities that set our event apart from the past. If you missed our event this year we hope you will come out and join us for next years running.



Back Row: Mike Tracy, Joe Luisi, Marsha Luisi, Bruce Conover, Ernie Saniga

Front Row: Judy Kiracofe, Paul Snyder

## North Jersey Brittany Club Open Limited Gun Dog 1 Hr. (24S) J: Mike Tracy & Ernie Sangia

- 1 MARJO"S HERE FOR THE PARTY (B), by Hits A Boy Named Sious x Marjo's Spirit Of Hybrittin; o Marsha Luisi, h Joe Luisi
- 2 FC/AFC COVEYRISE THIS BUDZ 4U (D), by RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Bruce & Karen Conover, h Bruce Conover
- HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE (D), by Hits a Boy Named Sious x Marjo's Spirit Of Hybrittin; o Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, H Judy Kiracofe
- 4 POISON IVY III (B), by Diamond Hill Dan x Coppertop's Alderwitch; o Jim Wilkinson & Paul Snyder, h Paul Snyder



Back Row: Judy Kiracofe Joe Luisi, Danielle Perry, Ralph Kiracofe Front Row: Marsha Luisi, Bruce Conover Winner Marjo's Here for the Party Runner-up: Coveyrise this Budz 4U



# 2011 ABC MID-SOUTH OPEN ALL AGE BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP/CLASSIC



by Judy Graves



Back row: Ed Graves, Judge Stan Williamson, Wade Haines, Mary Jo Trimble, Judge John Hott
Front row: Chad Holman with Champion FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius and Ray Trimble with 3rd place FC/AFC Brisco's Mr Stub.
Absent from photo Runner-Up Champion

Due to the induction of Warren Montgomery into the Field Trial Hall of Fame at Grand Junction, the regional week end trial for the Southern Illinois Brittany Club was cancelled so members and participants alike could attend. We are grateful to the American Brittany Club for allowing this one hour open limited all age stake to be conducted on the Monday & Tuesday following the ceremonies.

After horrible snow storms, freezing rain, etc. the weather for this Classic was almost perfect! It even got a little warm in the afternoons, but no one was complaining. The grounds on the Captain Unit at Pyramid State Recreation Area continue to improve each year. In addition to planted birds, wild covey's were pointed several times during the two days running. We welcomed professionals Chad Holman, Kevin Stonehouse, and Alan Gorrow. Amateur Ray Trimble, who pushed the winners with his Brisco's Mr. Stub, rounded out the entry of 17 strong contenders.

Judges for this event were John Hott of Hoopeston, IL And Stan Williamson of Longview, IL. Both of these gentlemen gave their full attention to the field and we appreciate their time in the saddle.

The winner, Shamrock's Sirius, an eight year old male owned by Wade Haines of Pataskala, OH and handled by Chad Holman, ran in the 7th brace Tuesday morning. Well defined birdwork and a solid forward race was rewarded by the judges. Black Creek Deacon (the 2010 winner) was 2nd. This four year old male is owned by Ron Harling, Jr. of Churchville, NY and

also handled by Chad Holman. third place went to veteran handler Ray Trimble with 7 year old Brisco's Mr Stub. Rounding out the placements was Grand Junction Jake, an 8 year old owned by Richard & Carol Pulliam of Grand Junction, TN and handled by Chad Holman.

We wish to thank our sponsor Purina for providing monetary support as well as product for the winners. We also want to thank the Illinois Brittany Club for providing support from their annual walking trial held each spring. Without their help, these one hour events could not happen. Club members from both Illinois and Southern Illinois Brittany Clubs ran this trial without a hitch. Many thanks to Jim & Janet Chase, Ed & Judy Graves, and Ray & Mary Jo Trimble for all their work.

## ABC Mid-South Brittany Championship Open Limited All Age 1hr (17S) J: John Hott & Stan Williamson

- 1 FC/AFC SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS (D), by FC Rimarda's Trademark x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Wade Haines, h Chad Holman
- 2 FC BLACK CREEK DEACON 9D), by Perfect Timing x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ron Harling Jr., h Chad Holman
- 3 FC/AFC BRISCO'S MR. STUB (D), by FC/AFC Brisco Buddy Boy x FC Sting; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble
- 4 FC/AFC GRAND JUNCTION JAKE (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Auten's Magnetic Field; o Richard & Carol Pulliam, h Chad Holman



## 2011 Election of ABC Officers and Directors for terms beginning January 1, 2012 Call for Nominations



If you are interested in running for the Board of Directors of the American Brittany Club or know of someone who would be interested, now is the time to let that decision be known. Membership on the Board is open to those who are willing to give of themselves and their time for the betterment of the breed and the ABC. Any Full Active Member of a Regional Club who is in good standing with such Regional Club, the American Brittany Club, and National Kennel Clubs is eligible to serve as a Director. (Names may not be placed on the ballot unless the person agrees to run for office.) Directors terms are 3 years, Officer terms are 2 years. If you have nominations, please contact the person listed below from your region as soon as possible. Nominations will close July 31, 2011, in order to prepare ballots for mailing.

## The 2011 NOMINATING COMMITTEE MEMBERS

East Coast: Darlene Dow, Chair, and Art Cohen

Phone: 518-409-8036, Email: boudreaux@roadrunner.com

East Central: Tom Robin and Wade Haines
Central: Jim Brigham and Ken Windom
Midwest Bob Rankin and Andi Christensen
West Coast: John Henderson and Mary Brown

## **DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS WHOSE TERMS ARE EXPIRING**

East Coast: Lisa Pollock
East Central: Kent Patterson
Central: Ed Janulis
Midwest: Stan Truksa
West Coast: Robert Wire

Officers: (Officers are elected by the Board of Directors, but you may suggest

nominations to the committee.) Terms expiring:

President: Hank Hartnek
2rd Vice President: Judy Robin
4th Vice President: Jim Carter
Treasurer: Janet Chase

Please give thought to the people who should be considered in your club or region and contact your regional director or committee member. Contact information for the Director on the committee can be found on the Secretaries' page of the magazine or on the ABC Website: clubs.akc.org/brit/officers.htm. Please note: Nominations must be received by the ABC Secretary from the Committee no later than July 31, 2011. Policy requires that a minimum of two nominees be placed on the ballot for each region. Please get your suggestions to the committee as soon as possible as ballots need to go to the printers the first of August.

Mary Jo Trimble, Executive Secretary Trimnatchbritts@midamer.net 618-985-2336

## **Runnin' With Rio**

By Connie McCaffrey

"What are you going to do? Put a saddle on him and ride him?"

That was typical of the comments we received when someone first saw Rio, our lovable, Brittany with his lanky body and tall legs.

John had just started field trialing, entering Rio in puppy stakes. Much to his surprise, even though John said he didn't know what he was doing, Rio won his first puppy stake, took second place in another competition and two fourth places in Derby. Then he sent Rio to Brittany trainer Ed Tillson who helped Rio win first place in Derby. Needless to say, John was hooked. His buddies at the Brittany club said he might as well load up a wheel barrel with cash and keep it on hand for all the money he'd be spending.

Over the next spring and fall, John traveled all over to tiny towns we'd never heard of like Eureka, Thayer, Le Roy and Mt. Pleasant to either watch the trainer run Rio or else run him himself. John always asked me to go with him, and I went a few times but usually found an excuse.

Field trials weren't my idea of a "vacation." For one trial in March, I waited a long time in 40-mile-an-hour winds for Rio's braces and tried to stay warm in my thermal underwear and hooded parka. Then I sloshed around in the muddy, rutted fields, tripped over chopped off corn stalks and tried to watch Rio run, while mostly staring at the rear ends of the judges' horses in front of me.

I joked to John, "Wow, you really know how to pamper a woman!"

John's fellow field trialers often complimented Rio. They said he was a "big running dog" and a "joy to watch." John just shook his head in disbelief and worked even harder, training Rio on pigeon and quail in preparation for upcoming gun dog competitions. Then in addition to walking trials, John participated in riding trials, even though he hadn't been on a horse in years. He had trouble juggling it all: focusing on Rio, handling his gun and getting on and off the horse without falling down.

Then Rio hit a plateau: He got a third place and then nothing at all for a long time. For many of his trials, he couldn't seem to find a bird. And instead of covering the field with his usual big running style, he kept doubling back to check in with John. John said he felt like giving up, but one friend at the Brittany club told him to stick with it because Rio was "a field champion waiting to happen." So Rio went back to the trainer, and then he was back home for more training. After a successful fall hunting season and lots of running and bird work, Rio got stronger, quicker and smarter than ever. He was lean and muscular with a huge chest and powerful haunches, and his markings had darkened to rich amber.

That spring, John talked me into going to a field trial held by our Brittany club in Minnesota. It was a beautiful, sunny weekend and the grounds were dry. From the moment John staked Rio out next to our SUV, it was clear that something was different. Rio was more excited than ever, like he knew this was a serious competition.

At the break-away, John could hardly hold onto Rio who was bucking forward. He looked like he was on a mission. The two dogs were unleashed, and Rio raced down the tree line with astonishing speed, leaping high in the air with his dark face way above the tall grass. He clearly had an advantage over his tiny little bracemate who you couldn't even see. Rio kept well in front of John sniffing for birds and racing back and forth across the field in a clock-like 10 to two pattern he'd been taught.

Suddenly, Rio raced forward to an island of trees in the middle of the field and slammed on point. John ran forward shouting "whoa" and waving his hat in the air to alert the judges. When he got to Rio, he shouted "whoa" again and held his index finger in the air. Rio didn't take his eyes off John, and he stayed perfectly still. John kicked at the bushes trying to find the quail for what seemed like forever. I felt like I was holding my breath and I kept saying to myself, "Find the bird, John. Don't move, Rio." Throughout it all, Rio seemed totally tuned into John, and John seemed tuned into him. Suddenly the quail flew up and John shot his gun, with Rio rooted in place. John collared Rio and moved him away from the tree stand. I felt myself breathe normally again and the judge and spectators seemed to let out a collective breath. One of our club members leaned over to me and said, "That was really good." Another member said, "That's the best I've seen all day."

Rio was off running at full speed, and again he stopped abruptly at a grove of trees and stood like a statue. John kicked around and the quail popped up. John shot and away we went.

Afterward in the car on the way home, I said, "I'll bet you Rio will win second place or first place if we're lucky." Sure enough, an hour later John got a call on his cell phone that Rio had taken home a red ribbon. John and I raised our hands in the air and "high fived."

I looked back into Rio's oversized crate and saw him sleeping contentedly. "How about if I keep you company when you go to the Iowa trial next weekend?" I said. John looked at me and laughed. "You're hooked," he said. "Yea; I'm hooked."

Connie McCaffrey and John Chejne live in Minneapolis. John is the secretary of the St. Croix Valley Brittany Club.

## INFORMATION ON THE BRITTANY

## THE BOOK OF THE AMERICAN BRITTANY

**80's Edition** – by Rheta Cartmell

**Price of Book:** Soft cover: \$5.00

**Order From:** Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th, Firth, NE 68358

402-791-5171

Make checks payable to American Brittany Club

# MICHIGAN BRITTANY CLUB

## Proudly announces its 2010 dogs of the year

# Congratulations to all



OPEN & AMATEUR GUN DOG 1X American Fld. Ch., 1X R.U. American Fld. Ch. FC/AFC Bullochs First in Line Alvin, JH Owned by John and Terra Bulloch



JUVENILE FIELD DOG Ruffwood's Own Agenda Owned by Mike and Donna Wilshire, Gil and Jane Hopper



NEWLY TITLED DUAL CHAMPION DC/AFC Ajax Frequent Flyer Owned by John and Judy Marinelli



OBEDIENCE DOG CH. OTCH Chilcote's Credit Check UDX13, OM7, JH, AX, AXJ Owned by Kathy Sweet

## **NEWLY TITLED DOGS**

CH Copley Classic Wincrest of the West (New CH) Owned by James and Julie Brown

CH Southpaw's Lit' Allie Kat (New CH)
Owned by June Cuthbertson & Tom Boersma

CH Hurricane Little Feat (New CH)
Owned by Kelly Woerfel

1X American Fld. Ch., 1X R.U. American Fld. Ch., FC/AFC Bullochs First in Line Alvin, JH (New 1X R.U. American Fld. Ch.) Owned by John and Terra Bulloch 1X American Fld. Ch., 1X R.U. American Fld. Ch., FC/AFC Hap's Spice Rum Luke (New 1X R.U. American Fld. Ch. & AFC)
Owned by Hap and Sharon Harrison

FC/AFC Lane's End Have Mercy (New FC) Owned by Tom and Judy Robin

FC/AFC Grousehaven's Star of Auten (New AFC)
Owned by Craig & Debbie Shaw

DC/AFC Ajax Frequent Flyer (New DC & AFC)
Owned by John and Judy Marinelli

15 Paid Advert

## HALL OF FAME FOR DISTINGUISHED MEMBERS

In 1993, the board of directors voted to form a Hall of Fame for distinguished members of ABC, past and present.

Life membership, although an honor, was not of sufficient status to properly honor those who had given exceptional service to the club from its foundation on. Hall of Fame members are provided full privileges of membership in the parent club, but does not carry with it obligations of duties or dues.

The following is a list of the qualifications for nomination to the Hall of Fame for Distinguished Members.

- 1. The individual should be involved in the ABC for more than a few years, 15 years is suggested.
- 2. Their contribution to the club and sport has been outstanding.
- 3. The individual has contributed to the National Club in many ways: member, club officer, judge, breeder, owner or handler of dogs.
- 4. The individual may be living or deceased.
- 5. The Brittany club and the Brittany has benefited because of that person's involvement.

## PROCEDURE FOR ELECTION TO THE HALL OF FAME FOR DISTINGUISHED MEMBERS

- 1. The committee to select nominees to be elected to the Hall of Fame shall be the board of directors with the president as chairman.
- 2. Anyone wishing to nominate a person to the Hall of Fame must submit that name and that person's qualifications to the president by April 1st of any year. (A nomination form will be printed in the February and March issue of "The American Brittany"). For the first two (2) years, there shall be no limit to the number of people elected. After that time, a limit may be set on the number elected to the Hall of Fame.
- 3. A mail vote will be conducted by the president to determine election. The first vote will be by mail to the directors. It may be taken by e-mail under confidential restraints by the President. Those people receiving 50% of the vote will then go on the second ballot. The first ballot is to be sent by June 1 of each year. The second ballot will be sent by September 1 of each year. Selection will be by 2/3 vote of the board. All votes both written and at the board meeting will be yes or no votes.
- 4. Names are dropped the second year if they don't make the 2nd ballot the first year. It takes more than 50% to carry on the ballot (8). It takes 2/3 of the directors (10) to elect. (1995)
- 5. A plaque will be made to honor the people elected to the Hall of Fame each year. Name plates will be added each year for new inductees. (2002)

1994

William E. Averill

James B. Bell, Jr

Marcelle Bell

Nicky Bissell

**Howard Clements** 

Coy Conwell

Paul Dawson

Jerome Halle

Lee Holman

Rene Joubert

Dr. Chester Keough

Walter Kleeman

Lloyd Manck

Jack Meyers

LaReine Pittman

Lawrence Richardson

Maxwell Riddle

Alan Stuyvesant

Velma Tiedeman

Ray Trimble

Lucien Ufford

Dr. Fred Z. White

1995

Harold Brown

Rheta Cartmell

Catherine Murphy

John W. Lee

Joy Searcy

William E. Stevenson

1997

Ella Conable

Barbara Wade

1999

Lloyd Conable

John Webb

2000

Dr. Rita Keating

2001

Mary Jo Trimble

2002

Janet Chase

Gene Salmons

William Schreiber

2004

Loyd Budd

Francis Clasen

2005

Jodie Engel

Judy Tighe

2006

Wade Haines

Joan Donnell

Gordon Theilen

2007

**Dave Walker** 

Dave Lincoln

Ron Zook

2008

Rosco Staton

2009

Ron Curtis

2010

**Bob Fleury** 

## NORTHERN VIRGINIA BRITTANY CLUB

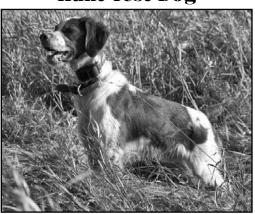
# Proudly Presents **Dogs of the Year for 2010**

## **Show Dog**



CH RJA T-STORM'S FIRE N SMOKE 'Red'
Owners: Robert & Joann Anders

## **Hunt Test Dog**



RJA CAPTAIN'S HEART-O-GOLD SH 'Bailey' Owner: Doug Welsh

## - New Titles -

CH RJA T-Storm's Fire N Smoke **(CH)**- Robert & Joann Anders

RJA Captain's Heart-O-Gold SH (SH) - Doug Welsh

CH Brookewood's Just Too Hot OA OAJ NF (NAJ NA OA OAJ NF) - *Sue Drazek* 

CH MACH Keili's Blazing Star CDX RA JH NF (**OF NF**)
- Sue Drazek

CH MACH Keili's Dixie Christmas UD RN JH MX MXJ OAP NJP (MACH) - Susie & LE Osmansky

CH Brookewood's Mardi Gras JH CD MX MXJ NF **(CD MX MXJ AX NF AXJ OAJ OA NAJ)** - Susie & LE Osmansky

**Agility Dog** 



CH MACH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH NF 'Maille' Owner: Sue Drazek

## **Obedience Dog**



CH BROOKEWOOD'S MARDI GRAS JH CD MX MXJ NF 'Millie' Owners: Susie & LE Osmansky

## Award of Merit National Specialty

CH Brookewood's Just Too Hot OA OAJ NF 'Aidan'

Owner: Sue Drazek



Brittany A "Dual" Dog



ad design • designbyd@roadrunner.com

## Action at AKC

## Titles & Awards through December 2010

### **DUAL CHAMPION**

DC CAST-A-BRITT RIP II (D) by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Cast A Britt Platinum Mollie; o Delmar McCalister, b Herbert L. Park

- CH AMMO'S ONE MAN BAND (D) by Ammo's Hot Wheels x Dirty Bird's Fear No Ammo; o Sandra Leavens & Gary D. Leavens, b Nan G. Crites & Rick D. Crites
- CH BURFORD'S SOMEWHERE IN TIME (D) by Ch Shiloh's Somewhere In Time x Ch Burford's What Was I Thinking JH; o/b Lynda Evans & Katelyn Ford
- CH CARROLLTON'S CREDIT SPECIAL EDITION (B) by Ch Chilcote's Credit To Ceasar JH x Ch Chilcote's I Am Your Idea; o Lynda Martin & Gloría Hartman & Jessie Schulz, b Shirley Chilcote & Jessie Shulz & Lynda Martin
- CH CASTLE'S DOUBLE HIT (D) by DC Sanbar Castle Build On Legends JH x Ch Castle's Orange
- CH CASTLE S DOUBLE HIT (D) by DC Salibal Castle Bullo Of Legends 3H x CH Castle's Orange Parfait JH; o Ignazio Castillo & Betty Castillo, b Kevin McCormick
  CH GOLDSTAR'S MAD ABOUT YOU JH (B) by DC/NAGDC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x Ch Swift River's Believe I Can NAJ NF; o Marcia Walton, b Patricia John
  CH GOLDSTAR'S MERLIN MERLOT (D) by DC/NAGDC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x Ch Swift River's Believe I Can NAJ NF; o Dr. Antony Edwin Shrimpton, b Patricia John
  CH LIZA'S ANGEL GETS HER WINGS (B) by DC/AFC Redline's Tequila Smoker x Ch Loki's Angel On
- A Carousel; o/b Doreen M. Kearney
- CH MAGICBRIT-TONAN MOONLIGHT SONATA (B) by Ch Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x Ch Magicbrit Lottie's Dream; o/b Nancy Morabito & Anthony Morabito
- CH MAGICBRIT-TONAN THE WIZARD OF AUZ (D) ) by Ch Southgate Endor Mystic Shaman x Ch Magicbrit Lottie's Dream; o/b Nancy Morabito & Anthony Morabito
- CH MISCHIEFLOKI HIDDENCREEK GAMIN (D) by Hiddencreek's Dream Weaver x Ch Loki's Mischief
- All Fired Up; o Nigel Phillips, b Diana B. Togneri
  CH ROCKLAN'S PENCIL THIN MUSTACHE (B) by Ch Rocklan's Spring Sno Slide x Fly'N-Hi's Tequeely;
  o Margilee Sauer & John P. Sauer, b Traci Clark & Margilee Sauer
  CH RUSTINS JEWELER'S APPRENTICE OA MXJ OF (B) by Cimmaron's Nightkap UD OA AXJ x MACH
  Rustins Valuable Treasure JH; o/b Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling

### **GRAND CHAMPION**

- GCH CH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO NAJ (B) by FC R & J's Buzz Cut x Ch Jagoub's Jambalaya; o Halina Benarz & Renata Benarz, b Thomas Jagielski & Debra M. Connell & Wilson Oubre &
- GCH CH KABINA'S KEEP THE CHANGE (D) by Ch Jordean All Kiddin Aside JH x Ch Brittstorm U Askd For It U Got It; o Nancy L. Crandall & Kaitlyn Sanchez, b Ellen Meyer & Melissa Meyer & Kaitlyn Sanchez & Nancy Crandall
- GCH CH TONAN-HOPE'S R U KIDDIN' ME (D) by Ch Hope's Autumn Sno Storm x Ch Jordean Aurand It's- All-About-Me; o Douglas Tighe & Nancy Morabito, b Anthony Morabito & Andrea Jordan Lane & Nancy Morabito

### FIELD CHAMPION

- DC CAST-A-BRITT RIP II (D) by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Cast A Britt Platinum Mollie; o Delmar McCalister, b Herbert L. Park
- FC PINEY RUN HANK (D) by FC Piney Run Art x Piney Run Tango, o Robert Donahue, b Martha Holt Greenlee

FC/AFC GRIT NITRO SMOKE (D) by FC/AFC Grit Nitro's B J x Smashing Sarah; o Richard Christopher, b Allen L. Dahl Jr D.V.M. & Nancy J. Dahl

### COMPANION DOG

- CH BROOKEWOOD'S JUST TOO HOT CD OA OAJ NF (D) by DC/NAGDC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle JH x Ch Brookewood's Just An Illusion; o E. Susan Drazek & Ms. Cynthia A. Miller, b Ms. Cynthia A. Miller & Gina Currier & Jeff Currier & Russell Walborn
- GERTSDALE'S FRITO BANDITO CD RN (D) by Ch Gertsdale's Simon Says JH x Gertsdale's Money Marquet; o Harriet V. Tucker & Debbie Inferrera, b Debbie Inferrera
- CH HAVAPAL'S REV ME UP REPEAT CD RE JH NA NAJ (D) by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Havapal's Renegade Mon Amie; o Mrs. Julie A. Asmus, b Robert Kossel
- IVY HILL MCGOWAN CD (D) by Last Time Sam x Sam's Lady Kate; o Ann L.B. Yellott, b Bolton Hale Rankin & Virginia S. Oliffe

### **OBEDIENCE MASTER 1**

JAYHAWKER'S LUCKY JACK UD OM1 (D) by Ch/AFC Requets Above And Beyond JH RN x Ch Jayhawker's I'M A Teddy Bear Too CD RN; o Greg Hartlemeier, b Lori Haldorson

SOVEREIGN'S FROZEN ROCK SOLID CD RN JH (B) by Ch Redwing PR Valiant Wild Time x Ch S Chilcote Creditors Dow Jones; o Amy Pluth & Dave Pluth, b Joe Droel & Dawn Droel

### **RALLY ADVANCED**

- MACH VOYAGEUR'S B.B. BERETTA BN RA AXP AJP MXF (B) by Ch Rolyart's Redwing Legend x Ch Esprit-Voyageur Easy Lover; o Patricia Steele-Scott & Douglas Scott, b Linda C. Barber & Kathleen A. Bobillo
- CH VOYAGEUR'S STARS & STRIPES BN RA JH (D) by Ch Voyageur's Time Line MH x MACH Voyageur's B.B. Beretta BN RA AXP AJP MXF; o/b Patricia Steele-Scott & Douglas Scott

CH VOYAGEUR THE PARK'S REBA CD RE (B) by Ch Esprit-Voyageur Texas Lawman x Ch Esprit-Voyageur Double Time MH; o Doris L. Staton, b Kathleen A. Bobillo & Linda C. Barber

### **JUNIOR HUNTER**

- CH CASTLE COMIN' ON STRONG JH (D) by DC Sanbar Castle Built On Legends JH x Ch Castle's Orange Parfait JH; o Mr. Charles R. Walters & Mrs. Deborah J. Walters, b Kevin McCormick
- GROUSETANGLE KEYSTONE CHIP JH (D) by Rene Blazen Keystone JH x Double D Action Package; o Reberta Hamer, b Mr. Curtis R. McKnight II

- MARSPORT HOT TO RIDE LUCKY SEVEN JH (D) by DC/NAGDC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle
- JH x Ch Marsport Rebel Rider; o/b Larry Snider & Peggy Snider

  REMCHESTER'S SHADOWS SMOKE N MIRRORS JH (B) by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x

  Smoked And Peppered Kate; o Don McNabb Jr, b Ralph M. O'Quinn

  WESSIDE TOBIE ALIE GATOR JH (D) by Ch Jordane's Hidollar Hotrod x Candlewyck's Samantha LI

  GI; o Mr. Wes Williams, b George M. Lewin

### SENIOR HUNTER

- HOPE'S BAILEY REVA SH (B) by NFC/DC/AFC Hope's Dandi Don x Hope's Silver Lining; o Richard Osborne & Cynthia Osborne, b Judith Tighe
- SIGBRIT'S ZIGGY DE COMPAGNON SH (D) by Ch Sigbrit's Compagnon CD MH x Cook's Blazin Babe; o Timothy J. Piotrzkowski, b Trisha A. Cook & L. Kevin Cook

- OPEN AGILITY
  CHILCOTE KAZE'S RISING SUN OA NAJ (D) by Ch Chilcote's Credit To Ceasar JH x Ch MACH2 Chilcote Kaze Kiri Hane JH XF; o/b Robert J. Howell & Victoria Howell MOONBABE NEVER TO BE FORGOTTEN UD JH OA NAJ (B) by DC Oak Run's Gold Dig N Blake x
- Pinewood's Special Effects JH; o Barbara Dunn, b Dimi Morse

### **OPEN AGILITY PREFERRED**

CH CHILCOTE'S ONE MORE THAN YOU JH MX MXJ OAP NJP OF (B) by Chilcote Shogun Tori Inu JH x Ch Chilcote's Elusive Legend JH NA NAJ; o Victoria Howell & Robert J. Howell, b Shirley Chilcote & Victoria Howell & Robert J. Howell

AGILITY EXCELLENT
CIMMARON MADE YOU LOOK JACK AX OAJ (D) by Ch Cimmaron Caughtcha Look'N CDX RAE x Ch Cimmaron's Taylor Made CD MX MXJ XF; o Carol Brown, b Christine Ward-Weber

MASTER AGILITY EXCELLENT
SHILOH'S UNSTOPPABLE MOLLY CDX RA MX AXJ (B) by Ch Shiloh's Somewhere In Time x Heidi Of Yorba Linda; o John Tarby & Linda Tarby, b Dale Brandenburg & Evelyn Brandenburg

### **NOVICE AGILITY JUMPERS**

GCH CH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO NAJ (B) by FC R & J's Buzz Cut x Ch Jagoub's Jambalaya; o Halina Benarz & Renata Benarz, b Thomas Jagielski & Debra M. Connell & Wilson Oubre &

### **OPEN AGILITY JUMPER**

GCH CH STAR FLIGHT JUMPIN JACK FLASH RN OA OAJ (D) by Ch Dogwood Hollow Hammerin Hank x Ch Dogwood Hollow C Me Fly CD RAE JH OA AXJ NAP NJP NF; o Jacqueline Ceres, b

### **OPEN AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

CH CHILCOTE'S ONE MORE THAN YOU JH MX MXJ OAP NJP OF (B) by Chilcote Shogun Tori Inu JH x Ch Chilcote's Elusive Legend JH NA NAJ; o Victoria Howell & Robert J. Howell, b Shirley Chilcote & Victoria Howell & Robert J. Howell

### **EXCELLENT AGILITY JUMPER PREFERRED**

CH MACH KEILI'S DIXIE CHRISTMAS UD RN JH AXP AJP (B) by Ch Brookewood's Star Catcher x Ch/MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RA JH; o L.E. Osmansky & Susan Osmansky, b E. Susan Drazek

### MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER

CH RUSTINS JEWELER'S APPRENTICE OA MXJ OF (B) by Cimmaron's Nightkap UD OA AXJ x MACH Rustins Valuable Treasure JH; o/b Colleen Driscoll & Aimee Schilling

### MASTER EXCELLENT JUMPER PREFERRED

RUSTY RIDGE BLONDE ON BLONDE OA AXJ AXP MJP NF OFP (B) by DC/AFC Awards Rusty Ridge Jake MH x DC/AFC Rustyridge Booker's Lst Fling; o Martha Francis, b Claude Kilpatrick & Jan

## AGILITY FAST NOVICE

CH EXEBRIT'S SUNSET LIMITED CDX MX MXJ NF (D) by Ch Foxfyer's Exe River Britt x Ch Roja-Excebrit On Rappahannock RN JH AX AXJ; o Joanna Hunt, b Tracy L. Kerns & Susan C. Kerns & Linda Langford

### AGILITY FAST EXCELLENT

CUPID'S BEAU AND EROS CD AX MXJ XF (D) by Mickey Lee Shaul x Jaylin Dunn: o Cathi J. Shover. b Joyce A. Dunn

### **MASTER AGILITY CHAMPION 2**

- MACH2 CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX XJ (B) by Ch Sigbrit's Compagnon CD MH x Ch/MACH5 Chilcote Kaze-Kaoru CDX JH AXP MJP2 MXF; o Maria T. Sparkman & Charles L. Sparkman, b Victoria Howell & Robert J. Howell
- CH MACH2 KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH OF (B) by DC/AFC Highlander's Autumn Blaze Ch/ MACH Brookewood's Shooting Star UD RA JH: o/b E. Susan Drazek

### **GROUP PLACEMENTS**

- GCH CH BRITT'S RAMBLIN BOURNE IDENTITY (D) by o S. Richards/N. Larson/J. Larson 1 Yuma KC, j Mr. N.L. Patton 1 Yuma KC, j Mr. C.J. Anderson 1 Imperial Valley KC, j Dr. B.E. McGivern Jr.
- GCH CH CARROLLTON'S COUNT LANCELOT (D) o L. Martin/W. Wijaya/G. Hartman
- 4 Chambersburg Area KC, j Mrs. S. Brown GCH CH GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND (D) o G. Stern/C. Gourley
- 1 Skokie Valley KC, j Mrs. D.J. Buxton

- 3 Skokie Valley KC, j Mrs. L.K. Davis
- GCH CH MAGIC READ MY LIPS (D) o K. Hanson/B. Hultgren/N.
  - 2 Forsyth KC, Inc., j Mrs. P. Nykiel
  - 3 Central Florida KC, Inc., j Mrs. P. Beisel-McIlwaine
  - 3 Brevard KC, j Ms. L.C. More

GCH CH MELRIDGE STIR N IT UP (D) o D. Bingham/F. Bingham

- 3 Beaufort KC, Inc., j Mr. T. Stacy 4 Savannah KC, j Mrs. L. Boutwell 2 Starved Rock KC, j Mr. H. Clark

- GCH CH MICH'S MT READY AIM FIRE (D) o L. Rickard/J. Eiene/D. Peek/J. Davies
  - 3 American Kennel Club, j Mr. E. Bergishagen 4 Kennel Club of Salinas, j Mrs. C.A. Beattie
- GCH CH STAR FLIGHT JUMPIN JACK FLASH RN OA OAJ (D) o
- 1 Kankakee River Valley KC, j Mrs. C. Walkowicz
- 2 Kankakee River Valley KC, j Mrs. J. Webb
- GCH CH TONAN-HOPES R U KIDDIN ME (D) o D. Tighe/N.
  - 4 Delaware Water Gap KC, j Mrs. G. Young

### **BEST JUNIOR HANDLER**

ELIZABETH A. SHELLEHAMER Savannah KC, j Mrs. J.L. Stacy Beaufort KC, Inc., j Mrs. B.D. Alderman Beaufort KC, Inc., j Ms. B. Capstick Chambersburg Area KC, j Mrs. M.K. Busse

TAYLOR JORDAN DAVIS Savannah KC, j J.L. Hudspeth

ANGEL RUMBOLO South Dade KC. i P.A. Gellerman Greater Miami Dog Club, Inc., j Ms. G. Acosta

## Specialty Shows

## **SAHUARO** Phoenix, AZ February 4, 2011

Sahuaro Brittany Club held its independent specialty show in conjunction with the Heart of the Desert Classic in Phoenix, AZ on Friday, February 4, 2011

Judge Roger R. Hartinger of Cincinnati, OH judged 22 entries, including one Junior Showmanship entry. He awarded best of Breed to GCH Mich's MT Ready, Aim Fire owned by Kristina and Lori Rickard, David Peek, and John Davies. Best of Opposite Sex went to GCH Britt's Ramblin' the Perfect Cut owned by Jenelle L. Larson and Nancy Larson. Winners Dog and Best of Winners was Tru's Redd Baron of Willowick owned by Marc & Vicki Rittner. Winners Bitch was Sunguest Wind Dancer of Star Vue owned by Hank & Dee Hartnek. It was a three point major in bitches so both Winners Dog and Winners Bitch were awarded major points.

## REGULAR

## Judge: Roger R. Hartinger

## **Bred-By-Exhibitor Dogs**

- 1 -STAR VUE WILD AT HEART, by GCH Sunguest Cimmaron Catch the Wind x CH Millettte's French Vanilla; o Melissa & Kimberly Barwick, b Melissa & Kimberly Barwick & Dee Hartnek
- 2 -BRITT'S RAMBLIN' TO SIR WITH LOVE, by CH Britt's Ramblin' Bet the Three Spot x CH Britt's Ramblin' Eliza Doolittle; o Jenelle L. & Nancy Larson, b Lani Amanuel & Jenelle L. Larson

### **Open Dogs**

- 1 -TRU'S REDD BARON OF WILLOWICK, by CH Castle One in A Millennuim JH x GCH Willowick Talltean: o Mark & Vicki Rittner, b Catherine Fitzgerald
- 2 -STAR VUE WIND WALKER, by GCH Sunquest Cimmaron Catch the Wind x CH Millettte's French Vanilla; o Melissa & Kimberly Barwick, b Melissa & Kimberly Barwick & Dee Hartnek
- 3 -GOURLEY'S DESERT PLEASURE, by CH Gourley's One Hot Ticket x CH Gourley's Dream Girl, o David & Shelley Mowry & Christine Gourley, b Christine Gourley

## **Winners Dog** TRU'S REDD BARON OF WILLOWICK

## **Reserve Winners Dog** STAR VUE WIND WALKER

### 6-9 Month Puppy Bitches

1 -RODEO'S RIDE 'EM COWGIRL, by CH Castle One in a Millennium JH x CH Rodeo's Ticket to Ride; o Karen Kendall, b Karen Kendall & Sara Taylor

### **Bred-By-Exhibitor Bitches**

- 1 -BRITTANY'S RAMBLIN' TWILIGHT, by CH Britt's Ramblin Bet the Three Spot x CH Britt's Ramblin' Eliza Doolittle; o Jenelle & Nancy Larson, b Lani Emanuel & Jenelle L. Larson
- 2 -WILDFIRE'S RODEO QUEEN, by CH Alar's the Rocketter CD SH x Rodeo's Ticket to Ride; o Scott King & Karen Kendall& Sara Taylor, b Karen Kendall & Sara Taylor

## **Open Bitches**

- 1 -SUNQUEST WIND DANCER OF STAR VUE, by GCH Sunguest Cimmaron Catch the Wind x CH Millette's French Vanilla; o Hank & Dee Hartnek, b Melissa & Kimberly Barwick& Dee Hartnek
- 2 -BRITT'S RAMBLIN' IN PLAIN SIGHT. by CH Britt's Ramblin' Bet the Three Spot x Britt's Ramblin' Mad About You; o/b Janelle L.
- 3 -CIMMARON'S COSMOPOLITAN, by DC Country Road's Navigator x Cimmaron's Absolut Lee Gypsy: o Carol R. Newkirk & Susan & Tracy Kerns, b Christine Ward-Weber
- 4 -STAR VUE UNDERCOVER ANGEL, by GCH Sunquest Cimmaron Catch the Wind x CH Millette's French Vanilla; o Bryan & Gwyn Farber, b Melissa & Kimberly Barwick & Dee Hartnek

## Winners Bitch SUNQUEST WIND DANCER OF STAR VUE

## **Reserve Winners Bitch BRITTANY'S RAMBLIN TWILIGHT**

## **Veteran Dogs**

CH RAO'S ALL AMERICAN, by CH Jordean Up and At 'Em x CH Jordean Dream a Little Dream JH: o Alex Findlay & Kimberly Barwick, b Andrea Lane & Becky Rao

### **Field Trial Bitch**

1 -CH GOURLEY SCHOENHUND SASSAFRAS LASS, by CH Millette's Fire When Ready x CH Gourley's Maximum Bet JH; o Christine Gourley, b Christine Gourley & Aurelia Farinas

### **Best of Breed**

GCH MICH'S MT READY AIM FIRE, by CH Castle's Tangerine Dream JH x CH Mich's MT Dori Ready Set Go; o Kristina & Lori Rickard & David Peek & John Davies, b Michelle Chaney & Arlene McCabe

## **Best of Winners** TRU'S REDD BARON OF WILLOWICK

**Best of Opposite Sex GCH BRITT'S RAMBLIN' THE PERFECT CUT** 

Select Dog **GCH BRITT'S RAMBLIN' BOURNE IDENTITY** 

Select Bitch **CH GOURLEY SCHOENHUND SASSAFRAS** LASS

**Awards of Merit GCH BRITT'S RAMBLIN' BOURNE IDENTITY GCH GOURLEY'S DFL 99 CARAT DIAMOND** 

> **Best Junior Handler Kimberly Barwick**

## **Hunting with Burney and Sugar Bear**

By Harold Biebel

Hi all. Last week I was up in Iowa with Burney and Sugar Bear. We got to pheasant hunt on New Years Day and the day after. We were in north east Iowa hunting with our good friend Don B. Don has great land and he was able to put us into a few roosters in a year when the pheasant count is way down. Way to go Don! Thanks.

The dogs and pheasants photos are from January 2, 2007. I got my limit of 3 roosters that day. In the photo above that's intense Burney on the left and elegant SugarBear on the right. Sugar is kinda giving me the squint eye, saying, we are not going to stop with the sun still up are we?!

The day started out kinda slow. Don and I went to several fields that should have held pheasants and came up dry. Don, always moving, moved on to some other great looking land on the other side of the county. We walked way back to a food plot and found pheasant tracks in the snow. Our energy level went way up. As we started into the food plot Sugar immediately went on a hard point at some thick grass that was half knocked down and covered over with snow. I worked my way up to her. Just as I got close a big

rooster bolted out the back side. One shot, one bird on the ground, dead. Sugar was on it in a flash and retrieved it back to my hand. Wow, just wonderful. Classic bird dog work.

The only other rooster in that food plot tried to sneak out the far end. Don found his tracks and Don and Sugar started to track the bird. Those two tracked that bird for a 1/2 mile to the road ditch and then down the ditch for another 1/2 mile. At that point the rooster was out of cover and up against the drive way to the farm house. And, as you would expect, he launched directly at and over the farm house. Don had to pull his shot and call a safety. No rooster but a lot of great bird dog work.

Then it was off to a new area. Don drove to the start of a long creek ditch through a very large picked corn field. There was a grass buffer about 20 yards wide on both sides of the creek. One field over was prime CRP grass land. The creek line looked birdy for sure. Out came Burney and Sugar and some more number 5's in my coat pocket. Don asked me if I would like him to drop me here and he would drive around to the far end of the creek and block and wait for me there. He didn't have to ask twice. Burney and Sugar got their Tri-Tronics collars on and we were off.

We had only gone about 50 yards on the north side of the creek when Burney spun and locked up facing some thick grass on the creek bank. Burney and I have been pheasant hunting together for some 8 years and I know what that means, "bird here boss!" Burney has a fantastic nose and loves to point. He had the bird pinned. Was it a rooster or a hen?

Double time it over

The 2 Biebel Brittanys in the photo are Burney on the left and Sugar Bear on the right. Burney is not with us any more, gone over the bridge, and we miss him a lot. Sugar is still my cuddle girl at home. What wonderful memories mixed with sadness since their time is so short with us. Merry Christmas to all my friends, both human and 4legged. You make my life so rich. Looking forward to more puppies to enrich our lives this spring!! Harold.

to him and find out. Just as I got to Burney the rooster launched. A simple right to left pass shot, well, not so simple in a strong tail wind. My first shot missed, my second shot was closer but still late, but the third #5 hit him. Down he went, on the other side of the creek, bounced once and was off running. And so was Burney. Burney swam the creek; I could tell from his beeper collar that he was on the bird's trail.

Now I had to get across the creek. Back track a 1/4 mile to the bridge and then a 1/4 mile back up to where the bird bounced. By the time I got across the creek I could hear

Burney's collar in point mode. Burney had found the rooster about 60 yards from where it had come down. Burney had it pinned again. But that bird was not done flying. As I came up, mostly out of wind, up he went again. This time I had him. One shot (yes, that did make, actually, 4 shots in total), one bird down and Burney was off to get him. And then back to my hand. What a boy that Burney is.

That's two. I was very happy with two. But Sugar was not done bird hunting.

We were now on the south side of the creek with a south blowing wind. Sugar and I were working slow and close in the thick grass along the creek when Sugar locked up only about 10 yards in front of me. Got's to be a hen. No way. Sugar was frozen, tail up, nose down. That means rooster. I got ready and walked into the grass. Out came the rooster. Yes! One shot, one dead rooster on the ground. Yes! Sugar was on it in a flash and she brought it back to my hand.

And that makes three. My limit. Wow, what a day. Three rock hard points. Three dead birds. And three roosters retrieved to hand. Doesn't get any better than that. Thanks Don, Burney, Sugar Bear, Tri-Tronics and my Benelli Super Black Eagle II.



## PENNSYLVANIA GUN DOG CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP



By Lisa Pollock



Front row: Jim Berkowitz with Winner FC Chesterfield Molly, Tom Tracy with RU Augustus Of Tiger, Carla Tracy, (Raus Tracy is front & center holding the ribbons for Daddy) Bruce Conover with 3rd Place FC/AFC Coveyrise Flyboy, 4th Place, Glade Run Nutmeg with Dave Webb Back row: Andy Zoll (judge) and Wade Haines (judge)

The 2011 running of the American Brittany Club Pennsylvania Gun Dog Classic was held at the Tri-Valley Wildlife Management area in Dresden, Ohio starting on March 16th. Judges Wade Haines of Pataskala, OH and Andy Zoll of Bellville, OH were in the judicial saddle. They gave their full attention to the 21 hopefuls in this ABC Regional Classic. This is the second year the PA Brittany Championship Association has held this event at this location. This was my first trip to these newly acquired grounds, and I must say they certainly are a nice place to watch bird dogs run and show their style. Game found in this stake included the planted chukar, wild pheasants, quail, woodcock, and even turkey!

There are many people to thank for their help in putting this event on. As always, the club wants to thank Purina for their generous support of this trial. They would also like to thank Cabela's for their generous support. The PA Brittany Championship Association is not a very large club, and all the members kick in to help things run smoothly. Secretary Helen Riggle took care of the very important paperwork to get things rolling, and helped Dave Webb with hospitality. Chris Rider, with help from Les Cassleberry and Brian Riggle served as bird planters and marshals. Bill Burger and Stanley Thorp helped out with road guard duties. Mike Siegel worked with several of the sponsors to provide gifts for the judges and winners.

Taking home the blue this year was Chesterfield's Molly, owned by Bo and Renea Ackerman, and handled by Tom Tracy. Second went to Augustus of Tiger, also owned by the Ackermans and handled by Tom Tracy. Third place went to Coveyrise Flyboy, owned by Brian Grady and handled by Bruce Covover. Rounding out the field was Glade Run Nutmeg, owned by Dave Webb and handled by Tom Tracy.

BRACE 1 Broke away at 9 am, temperatures in the mid 40's, overcast and damp. COVEYRISE THIS BUDZ 4 YOU (Bruce Conover) and RUFFWOOD'S OWN AGENDA (Bob Burchett) Both dogs took off strong, Gen worked a little wider to the right. Bud made a nice cast along the northern edge before being gathered to head along the eastern slope. Gen made bird contact as she headed forward and was pick up. Bud hunted the slope well, but got hung up as we made the swing toward the old barn. At 33, he had an unproductive by the oil tanks. Bruce went on, but was not happy with Bud's performance thus far, and leashed him at 45.

BRACE 2 ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP (Burchett) and GLADE RUN NUTMEG (Tom Tracy) Both dogs broke wide to the right and took some time to be gathered. Both dogs ranged well on the northern edge, and took some time to hunt around the pond. Whiz took a higher view of the eastern slope, and disappeared over the top, while Meg hunted the slope at mid range. As the handlers pressed over the first knob on the slope, members of the gallery watched as Whiz showed up on the western side of the culvert, and was seen establishing point. It took more than 5 minutes to reach Whiz, but a chukar was flushed, all in order. Meanwhile Meg continued to hunt and show herself well. At 47 she hit point along the path heading back toward the clubhouse. After an unproductive relocation attempt, she was sent on. At 40, Whiz joined the front, after some difficult navigation at the old barn. He hit point at 46, but Bob opted not to flush as Whiz relocated. A minute later. Meg did establish

point, and Whiz backed. A chukar was flushed, all in order. Both dogs ran well toward the bowl on the west side of the clubhouse. Meg worked high, rimming the entire bowl as time was called. Whiz hit point in the bottom just before time was called and was not able to produce a bird.

BRACE 3 CHIP'S TAILGATE RENDEZVOUS (Burchett) and CHESTERFIELD'S MOLLY (Tracy). The heavy mist that started in the middle of brace 2 continued, and the wind picked up some. Both dogs broke well, Molly hunting high and fast on the north, while Gus kept a slower steady pace on the south side. Across the culvert and heading down the eastern slope, both dogs established point at 13 on separate chukar finds, all in order. As Gus was released, he was credited with a stop to flush on 2 hen pheasants. Both remained in check past the barn. As we headed back toward the clubhouse, Gus had inappropriate contact with a chukar and was leashed. Molly made the turn at the clubhouse and took off toward the south woods edge. She worked the woods line hard and at 44 showed manners on a turkey. At 50 she stopped again and was credited with a quail find. She finished well, rimming the bowl on the high side.

BRACE 4 JAYHAWKER RUNNIN DOWN A DREAM (Burchett) and SCIRROCO DEL PRADO (Les Cassleberry) Both dogs broke strong, and both suffered the same fate. Ricco was seen under a chukar

After lunch, the clouds started to move out and the wind increased.

There were even some breaks of sunshine before the afternoon was

while making a big move along the northern edge. Tilly's crash came after a great cast on the high side on the eastern slope.

over.

BRACE 5 LCH'S EDWARD LONGSHANKS (Burchett) and AUGUSTUS OF TIGER (Tracy) After the breakaway, Gus hunted the north hillsides, while Eddie hunted the flat areas. Across the culvert, both hunted at a moderate range. At 15, Tommy called point for Gus, as Bob rode up 2 pheasants. The 2 continued on past the old barn. As we headed back to the clubhouse, Eddie was last seen heading south under a chukar. Gus made the clubhouse turn and ranged well toward the southern woods edge. At 38 he was credited with a nice woodcock find. At 40, a quail find along the same edge. Gus continued at a very steady pace as we headed back through the bowl, rimming the woods edge on that end as well. He finished heading back out to the south edge of the course.

BRACE 6 GEORGIA'S TEXAS TWO STEP (Tracy) and BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (Chris Rider). At breakaway, Georgia broke toward the south and was out of pocket until 11, when scout called point for her at one of the tree islands before the culvert. A chukar was flushed after relocation. As we caught the front, we watched as Bear hit point and Chris flushed a chukar on the eastern slope. At 20 Bear carded another chukar find along the right edge of the eastern slope. At 37, both dogs were picked up as we approached the clubhouse, neither pleasing their handler.

Day 2 Early morning temperatures in the upper 30's warmed quickly with the plenty of sunshine. Light winds in the morning, picked up a bit after lunch.

BRACE 7 CSB JL SULLIVAN (Burchett) and COVEYRISE FLYBOY (Conover) Sully and Jet were off to a bit of a slower start, breaking into the morning sun. Jet was seen going wide to the right and was found standing at 7. Jet carded 2 more finds before he met

up with his bracemate at the culvert on the east side. Sully hunted the right side of the east slope and was taken out by a chukar at 23. Jet finished the course by himself with 3 more well spaced finds, showing incredible style and manners on all of them.

BRACE 8 DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN (Pollock) and WILD MOUNTAIN SHAKE YA TAIL FEATHER (Brian Riggle). Trace was sent hunting along the north side, while Brian took Soldier on the south side where he was found standing in the first tree clump at 8. Trace came down form the north side and established point at the next tree clump. Soldier came in for a back on what turned out to be an unproductive after relocation. Both dogs hunted hard. Point was called for Soldier at 20 along the ditch halfway out the east slope. After the find, Brian opted to pick him up. Trace continued to hunt hard, but was picked up before time by his handler after a very stylish covey find on quail before the clubhouse.

BRACE 9 GLADE RUN IRISH (Tracy) and UPLAND ACRES OVERLAND XPRESS (Burchett) Irish took to the north hills while Zip was seen working wide right. Zip was last seen on the right side before the culvert, but was not seen again. Irish covered the countryside at a moderate range, scoring 1 chukar find with terrific style and intensity at the culvert before the east slope.

PROOF BOOTLEGGER (Burchett) Buck broke to the left side, Mason headed up the hill and checked the first tree clump. Mason was leashed for lack of manners on a chukar find at 8. Buck continued to hunt forward. He had a stop to flush near the top of the east slope at 15, followed by an unproductive at 20. At 40 Buck pointed a dead chukar on the south woods edge. He picked up some speed as he approached the western edge of the bowl, only to be seen heading over the hill under a chukar.

BRACE 11 SHARPTAIL'S ALLADIN PRINCESS (Riggle) Jasmine ran as a bye dog. She covered the course in a very snappy fashion. She scored a woodcock find at 16 while heading across the east slope. At 21, it was a covey of quail. She made some larger casts as we headed back toward the clubhouse, and made the turn with effortless handling. After hunting the south woods edge, she headed back to the clubhouse bowl, scoring 2 more covey finds to finish the hour.

## Pennsylvania Gun Dog Classic Open Limited Gun Dog (21S) J: Andy Zoll & Wade Haines

- 1 FC CHESTERFIELD'S MOLLY (B), by FC/AFC Bismark's Lightening x Hi Score Sally Rand; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Tom Tracy
- 2 AUGUSTUS OF TIGER (D), by FC/AFC Dakota Alley Cat x JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Tom Tracy
- 3 FC/AFC COVEYRISE FLYBOY (D), by DC/AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Brian Grady, h Bruce Conover
- 4 GLADE RUN NUTMEG (B), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Flying Feather Cocobean; o Dave Webb, h Tom Tracy



# AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB/PRAIRIE STATE BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP ASSOCIATION 201



The Prairie State Brittany Championships were held at the Field Trial Sportsmen's Association, Inc. Grounds at Grovespring, MO, February 22-March 3, 2011. This was the 24nd annual running of these events, which originated in northern Illinois, but were relocated to this location when suitable grounds in Illinois became unavailable. The quality of these facilities and grounds are well known to field trial enthusiasts throughout the country.

Breakfast and lunch were available daily at the clubhouse, prepared by cook, Michelle Weaver. Association officers and members, Jerry McGee, Warren Montgomery, Ed and Donna Janulis, Tom Burroughs, Tommy Thomas and Jim and Janet Chase as well as Jerry Lindsey and Ed and Judy Graves handled bird planting, marshalling, dog wagon and other tasks involved in running the trial. Donna Janulis served as field trial secretary for the event. Our thanks to the judges for their time in the saddle and attention to the dogs as well as for their comments on the placing dogs for this report. Contrary to most of this spring's field trial season, we enjoyed good weather during most of the trial. Because of adverse weather conditions this winter, very few of the birds released prior to the field trial season had survived. Birds were planted daily during the running of the trial.

A special thanks to Purina for their continued support of these championships. Without their support these events would be in jeopardy.

We also wish to thank the professional handlers for their support of our trial: Bob Burchett, Chad Holman, Tom Tracy, Al Gorrow, and Jim John.



Front Row: Chad Holman, Bob Burchett, Tom Tracy, Al Gorrow Back Row: David Taylor, Chuck Langstaff, Valerie Weaver, Tom Burroughs

## ABC PRAIRIE STATE OPEN SHOOTING DOG CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP

Judges were David Taylor from Iowa and Chuck Langstaff from Michigan. Amateur handlers participating in the shooting dog championship included Chuck Schaefer, Mike Poehler, Dave Capstick and Tim Self. Hi Point's Bet'n He'll Rock (Ozzie) was named Champion. Ozzie is owned by Ron and Kathy Gulembo and was handled by Chad Holman. He ran a fast, forward race, stayed on the edges well and covered lots of ground during the hour. He had four finds, all flawless. Upland Acres Overland Express (Zip), handled by Bob Burchett, was named Runner Up. Owner Tom Burroughs was on hand to watch his dog. Zip ran on the last day with rain throughout the hour and thunder and lightning at the end of the brace. He had a nice find at 11 and remained steady as his brace mate, unable to see him, went by. Zip continued with forward casts, running the edges well. The judges noted that his performance was particularly good, considering the weather conditions.

Third Place was Georgia's Texas Two Step, handled by Tom Tracy and owned by Travis and Clayton Tangen, and Fourth Place was Wolf River's Winning Ticket, handled by Al Gorrow and owned by Ken Blackman and Leland Dye. Both had two finds, with forward races.

# GROVESPRING, MISSOURI, FEBRUARY 22-24, 2011 Judges: David Taylor and Chuck Langstaff ABC Prairie State Shooting Dog Classic/Championship (One Hour Heats)—29 Brittanys

Winner-DC HI POINT'S BET'N HE'LL ROCK, male, by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace in the Hole—DC Bet'n She'll Fly. Ron and Kathy Gulembo, owners; Chad Holman, handler.

Runner-Up-FC/AFC UPLAND ACRES OVERLAND EXPRESS, male, by FC/AFC The Time Machine—DC/AFC Upland Acres Blazing Star. Tom and Gretchen Burroughs, owners; Bob Burchett, handler.

Third Place—GEORGIA'S TEXAS TWO STEP, female, by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat—JB's Georgian Amber Blaze. Travis and Clayton Tangen, owners: Tom Tracv. handler.

Fourth Place—FC WOLF RIVER'S WINNING TICKET, male, by In The Nick of Time—Wilco's Miss Emma. Ken Blackman and Leland Dye, owners; Al Gorrow, handler

### **BILL SCHREIBER MEMORIAL DERBY CLASSIC**

This event honors the memory of Bill Schreiber, longtime LaSalle Brittany Club member and supporter. Bill especially enjoyed starting young dogs as well as helping many of us when we were new to the sport of field trialing. Many of today's competitors owe much to Bill's support in their early days. Judges were Fred Smith, Missouri, and Chuck Langstaff, Michigan. Winner was Glade Run Irish, owned by David Webb and handled by Tom Tracy. Runner Up was Sugg's Royal Princess, owned by Timmy Suggs, and also handled by Tom Tracy. Both Winner and Runner Up ran well, with the winner having bird work and the better race.

## GROVESPRING, MISSOURI, FEBRUARY 25, 2011 Judges: Fred Smith and Chuck Langstaff Bill Schreiber Memorial Derby Classic (45 Minute Heats)—16 starters

Winner-GLADE RUN IRISH, male, by FC Ortho Acres Booker T—Flying Feather Coco Bean. David Webb, owner; Tom Tracy, handler.
Runner-Up—SUGG'S ROYAL PRINCESS, female, by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow—Smoked & Peppered Kate. Timmy Suggs, owner; Tom Tracy handler.

## ABC PRAIRIE STATE REGION 5 AMATEUR ALL AGE CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP

Judges were Bob Rankin, from Oklahoma, and Buck Barley, from Indiana. Both are well known Brittany enthusiasts and have judged many Brittany Championships. We appreciate the participation and support of amateur handlers Tommy Thomas, Julie Nelson, Jerry Lindsey, Pedro Rodriguez, Ken Seivert, Bret Lindback, Steve Ralph, Ray Trimble, Ed Graves, Jerry McGee, Ed and Donna Janulis and Jim Chase.

Champion was Ru-Jem's Fist Full of Dollars (Dollar), owned by Ruth and Jerry McGee and handled by Jerry. Runner Up was Kinwashkly Dakota Molester (Lester), owned and handled by Ken Seivert. Dollar , running in the last brace on Saturday, had three finds, including a prereleased covey at the pond by the double gates and two singles. He looked good on all his finds. Lester ran the first brace Sunday morning. He had a good, strong race with one find.

Third place was Brisco's Mr. Stub (Stub), handled by owner Ray Trimble and Fourth place was Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon (Chug),

handled by owner Jerry McGee. Both of these dogs placed in the 2010 National Amateur Championship at Booneville AR in November 2010 and Chug won the 2010 National Open Championship, handled by Jerry.

# GROVESPRING, MISSOURI, FEBRUARY 26-27, 2011 Judges: Bob Rankin and Buck Barley ABC Prairie State Region 5 Amateur All Age Classic/Championship (One Hour Heats)—20 Starters

Winner—FC/AFC RU-JEM'S FIST FULL OF DOLLARS, male, by FC Trademark's ATM—Red Bud Zipper. Ruth and Jerry McGee, owners; Jerry McGee, handler.

Runner Up— FC/AFC KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER, male, by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker—Can DC Kinwashkly Crash Test Dummy. Ken Seivert , owner and handler.

Third Place—FC/AFC BRISCO'S MR. STUB, male, by FC/AFC Brisco Buddy Boy—FC Sting. Ray and Mary Jo Trimble, owners; Ray Trimble, handler.

Fourth Place—NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon, male, by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII—FC Mokan Bimbo. Ruth and Jerry McGee, owners; Jerry McGee, handler.

### ABC PRAIRIE STATE OPEN ALL AGE CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP

Judges were James Doherty from Alabama and Fred Smith from Missouri, filling in for Ken Ruff. We thank both of them for their time and attentiveness. Winner was Grand Junction Jake, owned by Dick and Carol Pulliam, and handled by Chad Holman. Jake started and finished strong, running the edges to completion, with two flawless finds. Jake has had a remarkable season, finishing third in the National Open Championship at Booneville, AR, in November, 2010, winning Region 6 Brittany Amateur All Age Championship in January, winning the Lee Holman Classic in February, and subsequent to this trial, winning the US Brittany Open Championship in Ardmore OK. Runner Up was Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl, owned by Paul Rosevear and handled by Tom Tracy. Gigi ran a beautiful race, handling well, with two good finds, one non-productive and one stop on feathers.

Third Place was Trademark's ATM(Cash) and Fourth Place was Starlight's Blazing Sirius (Si). Cash, owned by Jim and Janet Chase and



Front Row: Jerry McGee, Ken Seivert, Ray Trimble, Tim Self Back Row: Jim Chase, Ruth McGee, Bob Rankin, Buck Barley, Donna Janulis

handled by Chad Holman, started out good, but was somewhat flat at the end. He had two finds. Si, owned and handled by Tommy Thomas, started out well and was also somewhat flat at the end. He ran a smooth race, handling very pleasingly for his handler.

# GROVESPRING, MISSOURI, FEBRUARY 28-MARCH 3, 2011 Judges: James Doherty and Fred Smith ABC Prairie State Open All Age Classic/Championship (One Hour Heats)—40 Starters

Winner—FC GRAND JUNCTION JAKE, male, by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole—Auten's Magnetic Field. Richard and Carol Pulliam, owners; Chad Holman, handler.

Runner Up—FC JAYHAWK'S GEORGIA GIRL, female, by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk—Hi-Scor Sally Rand. Paul Rosevear, owner; Tom Tracy, handler.

Third Place—FC TRADEMARK'S ATM, male, by FC/AFC Rimarda's Trademark—FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie. Jim and Janet Chase, owners: Chad Holman, handler.

Fourth Place—DC/AFC STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS, male, by FC Ridge Runner Rocky—CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta. Tommy Thomas, owner and handler.

## **NOTICE**

The magazine is seeking a few experienced people from the obedience and agility events to assist in formulating a series of articles designed to educate and promote these events to the membership. The intent is to create interest and encourage participation in these events and to better serve the people already involved. Some of the top dogs in the country that are winning these events are Brittanys, but their accomplishments go unnoticed by the ABC because many of those owners are not members of our organization. Hopefully we can encourage those owner's to become members. The magazine publishes several pages of the results of these events on a regular basis, but a large number of the readers do not have an understanding of what they mean. Another roadblock that keeps these events in the shadows is that most of them are run as all breed events and extremely few are run by Brittany clubs. This makes the reporting of these competitions in our magazine difficult. Individuals interested in working on this project please contact the chairman of the magazine committee, Bob Fleury at birchhillb@aol.com or 850-535-1542.

## Obedience, Agility & Rally

| OBEDIENCE – DECEMBER 2010  |       | DEN TEX AGILITY CLUB  |
|--|-------|---|
| December 3   |       | AG NOVICE B (20 INCHES), R CRANE (6T) 67 SECONDS, 140 YARDS  1 ABR'S HEZA BUSTIN' LOOSE NAJ NF, L BROWER                                |
| Long Beach Kennel Club<br>Obedience Open B <i>Mr. D W Haddock</i> (29t)  |       | T ADIT O TIEZA DOUTIN EUGOE NAUNI, E DITOWET  |
| OTCH Lane's End Fortune UDX7 OM6 AX AXJ, K Sweet1  | 95.0  | FIVE FLAGS DOG TRAINING CLUB OF PENSACOLA, FL   |
|  |       | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), B KELLY (5T) 64 SECONDS, 167 YARDS  |
| December 4   |       | 2 CH MACH CHILCOTE'S GREAT IDEA OF MARIAD XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON   |
| Badger Kennel Club<br>Obedience Beginner Novice B <i>Mrs. KA Bedeau</i> (7t)   |       | 4 CH MARIAD THATS MY POINT BIGOAK JH MX MXJ XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON 100 47.47   |
| 3 CH Havapal's Rev Me Up Repeat RE JH NA NAJ, <i>J Asmus</i>   | 96.5  | AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), B KELLY (7T) 40 SECONDS, 139 YARDS  |
| Obedience Graduate Novice Mrs. KA Bedeau (2t)  |       | 3 CH MACH CHILCÒTE'S GREAT IDEA OF MARIAD XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON   |
| 1 Capriole Des Grands Lacs RN JH NA NAJ, <i>D Ackerbauer</i>   | 87.0  | AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), B KELLY (22T) 38 SECONDS, 141 YARDS 4 MACH2 CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE XF, K DELUCAS                   |
| Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD, <i>G Hartlmeier</i>   | 97 N  | AG FAST EXCEL B (20 INCHES), B KELLY (8T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS   |
| Obedience Utility B Mr. M.C. Carlucci (13t)  |       | 3 MACH2 CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE XF, K DELUCAS   |
| Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD, <i>G Hartlmeier</i> 1   | 84.5  | 4 CH MARIAD THATS MY POINT BIGOAK JH MX MXJ XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON 60 29.32  |
| Catoctin Kennel Club   |       | WESTMORELAND COUNTY OBEDIENCE TRAINING CLUB   |
| Obedience Novice BTG McCall (23t)  |       | AG JWW FXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), D FUNK (3T) 46 SECONDS, 155 YARDS  |
| CH Brookewood's Just Too Hot OA OAJ NF, E Drazek/C Miller  | 95.0  | 1 NELLIE AX MXJ AXP AJP, <i>S CRIGHTON</i> 100 34.33  |
| Obedience Open B Mrs. M Williquette (32t)  | 00.0  | DECEMBER 4  |
| 4 CH MACH Keili's Star Sapphire UD RN JH, F Drazek   | 98.0  | AMERICAN BELGIAN TERVUREN CLUB, INC.  |
| CH MACH Keili's Star Sapphire UD RN JH, <i>E Drazek</i> 1  | 92.0  | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), C DEWEY (15T) 69 SECONDS, 183 YARDS   |
|  |       | 2 MACH CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX XF, M SPARKMAN/C SPARKMAN   |
| December 5   |       | AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), A R ARTHUR (15T) 44 SECONDS, 154 YARDS MACH CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX XF, M SPARKMAN/C SPARKMAN        |
| Badger Kennel Club Obedience Beginner Novice A J Caputa (7t)   |       | AG FAST EXCEL B (16 INCHES), A R ARTHUR (3T) 35 SECONDS, O YARDS  |
| 1 To Mt Rc's Top Gun, M Anderson   | 96.0  | 1 MACH CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX XF, M SPARKMAN/C SPARKMAN   |
| Obedience Open B Mr. M.C. Carlucci (20t)   |       |   |
| Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD, G HartImeier1   | 95.5  | DELAWARE COUNTY KENNEL CLUB, INC.<br>AG JWW EXCEL A (20 INCHES), <i>C KEAN</i> (16T) 38 SECONDS, 143 YARDS                              |
| Obedience Utility B Ms. J Cepulis (20t) Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD, G Hartlmeier  | 05.0  | MAGICAL MINDED MANDY OA OAJ OF, S TAIT100 36.85   |
| Jayriawkei S Lucky Jack OD, & Harumeier  | 03.0  |   |
| Catoctin Kennel Club   |       | FIVE FLAGS DOG TRAINING CLUB OF PENSACOLA, FL   |
| Obedience Novice B Mrs. M Williquette (20t)  |       | AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), B KELLY (25T) 58 SECONDS, 164 YARDS CH MARIAD THATS MY POINT BIGOAK JH MX MXJ XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON 100 45.11 |
| CH Brookewood's Just Too Hot CD OA OAJ NF, E Drazek/C Miller   | 87.5  | MACH2 CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE XF, K DELUCAS100 50.04  |
| Obedience Open B Mr. D A Levinson (24t) CH MACH Keili's Star Sapphire UD RN JH, E Drazek                                       | 96.5  | AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), B KELLY (8T) 41 SECONDS, 142 YARDS  |
| Obedience Utility B T G McCall (31t)   |       | 4 CH MACH CHILCÒTE'S GREAT IDEA OF MARIAD XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON   |
| CH MACH Keili's Star Sapphire UD RN JH, E Drazek1  | 90.5  | AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), B KELLY (23T) 38 SECONDS, 144 YARDS   |
| D  |       | 3 CH MARIAD THATS MY POINT BIGOAK JH MX MXJ XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON 100 32.77   |
| December 18<br>Oriole Dog Training Club  |       | GREATER LAFAYETTE KENNEL CLUB   |
| Obedience Novice R Ms. I. F. Fagers (15t)  |       | AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), R W MCCLELLAND (25T) 45 SECONDS, 159 YARDS  |
| 3 lvy Hill Mcgowan, <i>A Yellott</i>   | 91.0  | 2 RUSTINS JEWELER'S APPRENTICE OA AXJ OF, A SCHILLING/C DRISCOLL100 32.30   |
|  |       | TULSA DOG TRAINING CLUB, INC.   |
| Oshkosh Kennel Club, Inc. Obedience Novice B <i>Mr. T B Masterson</i> (13t)  |       | AG EXCEL A (20 INCHES), T SLATTERY (19T) 64 SECONDS, 182 YARDS  |
| CH Havapal's Rev Me Up Repeat RE JH NA NAJ, <i>J Asmus</i> 1   | 87.0  | 2 CIMMARON MADE YOU LOOK JACK OA OAJ, C BARON   |
| Obediance Utility R Mrs. I. C. Rotko (20t)   |       | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), T SLATTERY (15T) 67 SECONDS, 177 YARDS  |
| 3 Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD, <i>G Hartlmeier</i>   | 93.0  | CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE CD MX MXJ XF, K BOOKER  |
| December 10  |       | 1 CH CIMMARON'S TAYLOR MADE CD MX MXJ XF, K BOOKER  |
| December 19 Oriole Dog Training Club   |       | OI OINMINITOR O INTEGRANDE OD MIX MIXO XI, N DOOREIT  |
| Obedience Novice B Mrs. C M Thompson (10t)   |       | YOUNGSTOWN ALL BREED TRAINING CLUB, INC.  |
| 2 Ivy Hill Mcgowan, A Yellott  | 88.5  | AG EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), D FUNK (3T) 66 SECONDS, 175 YARDS  |
| Oshkosh Kennel Club, Inc.  |       | 2 NELLIE AX MXJ AXP AJP, <i>S CRIGHTON</i> 100 53.03  |
| Obedience Novice B <i>Mrs. L C Botko</i> (10t)   |       | DECEMBER 5  |
| CH Havapal's Rev Me Up Repeat RE JH NA NAJ, <i>J Asmus</i> 1   | 81.0  | AMERICAN BELGIAN TERVUREN CLUB, INC.  |
| Obedience Open B Mrs. L C Botko (23t)  |       | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), A R ARTHUR (14T) 63 SECONDS, 166 YARDS  |
| Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD, G Hartlmeier  | 97.5  | 2 MACH CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX XF, M SPARKMAN/C SPARKMAN   |
| Obedience Utility B Mr. T B Masterson (19t) Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD, G Hartlmeier  | 93 5  | FIVE FLAGS DOG TRAINING CLUB OF PENSACOLA, FL   |
| Jaynawkoi 3 Luoky Jaok OD, a Harumbidi   | JJ.J  | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), B KELLY (6T) 66 SECONDS, 173 YARDS  |
| Skokie Valley Kennel Club, Inc.  |       | 2 CH MACH CHILCOTE'S GREAT IDEA OF MARIAD XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON   |
| Obedience Graduate Novice L C Lazzara (3t)   |       | AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), B KELLY (23T) 61 SECONDS, 175 YARDS 4 MACH2 CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE XF, K DELUCAS                       |
| 1 Genevas Lady Holly CDX RAE, S Davis  | 88.0  | 4 WIAGHZ GHILGGTE & ELUSIVE FLIDT GUA NE AF, A DELUGAS 100 49.05  |
| December 31  |       | GREATER LAFAYETTE KENNEL CLUB   |
| San Mateo Kennel Club, Inc.  |       | AG EXCEL A (16 INCHES), R W MCCLELLAND (4T) 65 SECONDS, 170 YARDS   |
| Obedience Novice B Mrs. C S Wray (18t)   |       | 2 RUSTINS JEWELER'S APPRENTICE OA MXJ OF, A SCHILLING/C DRISCOLL  |
| Gerstdale's Frito Bandito RN, H Tucker/D Inferrera1  | 94.5  | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), R W MCCLELLAND (21T) 65 SECONDS, 170 YARDS 2 MACH RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH OF, C DRISCOLL/A SCHILLING       |
|  |       | AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), R W MCCLELLAND (14T) 61 SECONDS, 175 YARDS  |
| AGILITY - DECEMBER   |       | 4 CUPID'S BÈAU AND ERÔS CD AX MXJ OF, <i>C SHOVER</i> 100 49.67   |
|  |       | AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), R W MCCLELLAND (23T) 41 SECONDS, 143 YARDS  |
| DECEMBER 3   |       | MACH RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH OF, C DRISCOLL/A SCHILLING  |
| AMERICAN BELGIAN TERVUREN CLUB, INC.   |       | AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), R W MCCLELLAND (15T) 39 SECONDS, 148 YARDS 1 CUPID'S BEAU AND EROS CD AX MXJ OF, C SHOVER                   |
| AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), A R ARTHUR (14T) 69 SECONDS, 183 YARDS 3 MACH CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX XF, M SPARKMAN/C SPARKMAN | 1 85  | 1 301 12 3 2 2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10   |
| AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), C DEWEY (15T) 43 SECONDS, 149 YARDS  | , ,   | TULSA DOG TRAINING CLUB, INC.   |
| 2 MACH CHILCOTE'S COMING UP ROSES CDX XF, M SPARKMAN/C SPARKMAN  | 35.67 | AG JWW EXCEL A (20 INCHES), T SLATTERY (11T) 40 SECONDS, 151 YARDS  |
| ·  | 25    |   |

| TULSA DOG TRAINING CLUB, INC.   | 2 CH JAMBI'S MISS TOOTALOO, H BEDNARZ/R BEDNARZ95 32.40   |
|---|---|
| AG JWW EXCEL A (20 INCHES), T SLATTERY (11T) 40 SECONDS, 151 YARDS  | AG JWW OPEN (20 INCHES), J SMOTREL (15T) 37 SECONDS, 128 YARDS  |
| 1 CIMMARON MADE YOU LOOK JACK AX OAJ, C BARON100 34.80  | 2 GCH CH STAR FLIGHT JUMPIN JACK FLASH RN OA NAJ, <i>J ČERES</i> 95 30.47   |
| AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), T SLATTERY (7T) 45 SECONDS, 151 YARDS  | AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), S J BANKS (39T) 43 SECONDS, 152 YARDS   |
| 3 CIMMARON MISS MOLLY GOLIGHTLY CDX RE AXP AJP, C BARON100 40.01  | MACH RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH OF, C DRISCOLL/A SCHILLING100 31.02   |
| YOUNGSTOWN ALL BREED TRAINING CLUB, INC.  | IOWA CITY DOC OPENIENCE OF HID  |
| AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), <i>D FUNK</i> (5T) 43 SECONDS, 141 YARDS   | IOWA CITY DOG OBEDIENCE CLUB<br>AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), <i>K vonnahme</i> (12T) 47 Seconds, 166 Yards   |
| 1 NELLIE AX MXJ AXP AJP, <i>S CRIGHTON</i> 100 33.46  | 2 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME MX MXJ, <i>B WHITMORE/M WHITMORE</i>  |
| T NELLIE AN INNO ANT AUT, O OFFICITION  | 2 THRIDETIENINE O THEAGONED THRE WAX WAS, D WITH MOTELLING WITH MOTE  |
| DECEMBER 9  | MONTGOMERY ALABAMA DOG OBEDIENCE CLUB   |
| CREAM CITY CANINES AGILITY OF MILWAUKEE   | AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), D.D. EYEE (19T) 46 SECONDS, 171 YARDS   |
| AG JWW OPEN (16 INCHES), J SMOTREL (10T) 41 SECONDS, 133 YARDS  | MACH2 CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE XF, K DELUCAS100 31.04  |
| AG JWW OPEN (16 INCHES), <i>J SMOTREL</i> (10T) 41 SECONDS, 133 YARDS<br>4 CAPRIOLE DES GRANDS LACS RN JH NA NAJ, <i>D ACKERBAUER</i> 95 37.01            |   |
|   | ORIOLE DOG TRAINING CLUB  |
| DECEMBER 10   | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), A MOLLER (44T) 64 SECONDS, 168 YARDS  |
| IOWA CITY DOG OBEDIENCE CLUB  | MACH8 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL UD RAE MXF TQX, D BANKS  |
| AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), <i>K VONNAHME</i> (15T) 46 SECONDS, 162 YARDS<br>4 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME MX MXJ, <i>B WHITMORE/M WHITMORE</i> 100 35.62 | AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), A MOLLER (67T) 61 SECONDS, 173 YARDS  |
| 4 HINDEREANE STREASORED HINE WAS, D WHITMORE WITHOUTE   | NIPA'S SHOWGUN "GUNNER" AX MXJ NF, P COSGRIFF/N COSGRIFF  |
| MONTGOMERY ALABAMA DOG OBEDIENCE CLUB   | AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), K REEHER (42T) 40 SECONDS, 141 YARDS  |
| AG FXCFL B (16 INCHES), BT FYFF (22T) 67 SECONDS, 177 YARDS   | MACH8 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL UD RAE MXF TQX, D BANKS  |
| CH MACH CHILCOTE'S GREAT IDEA OF MARIAD XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON 100 51.84   | AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), K REEHER (66T) 39 SECONDS, 148 YARDS  |
|   | CH BROOKEWOOD'S MARDI GRAS CD JH MX MXJ NF, S OSMANSKY/L OSMANSKY. 100 31.01  |
| ORIOLE DOG TRAINING CLUB  | NIPA'S SHOWGUN "GUNNER" AX MXJ NF, <i>P COSGRIFF/N COSGRIFF</i>   |
| AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), A MOLLER (36T) 69 SECONDS, 182 YARDS  | AG JWW EXCEL A PREF (16 INCHES), K REEHER (2T) 44 SECONDS, 148 YARDS  |
| 4 MACH8 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL UD RAE MXF TQX, D BANKS  | 1 CH MACH KEILI'S DIXIE CHRISTMAS UD RN JH AXP OJP, <i>L OSMANSKY/S OSMANSKY</i>  |
| AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), A MOLLER (50T) 66 SECONDS, 189 YARDS<br>CH MACH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH OF, E DRAZEK100 52.24                              | 1 OH MACH REILI 3 DIXIE CHRISTINIAS OD RIV SHTAAF OSF, L OSMIANSKI/S OSMIANSKI/   |
| CH MACH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR GDX RA JH OF, E DRAZEK   | 100 01.00   |
| AG EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), A MOLLER (4T) 71 SECONDS, 189 YARDS  | DECEMBER 16   |
| 2 VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT MX MXJ MXP4 MJP5 PAX MXF, K MCNEAL100 56.02   | WESTERN RESERVE KENNEL CLUB, INC.   |
| AG JWW EXCEL A (20 INCHES), K REEHER (11T) 42 SECONDS, 158 YARDS  | AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), C NELSON (56T) 37 SECONDS, 140 YARDS  |
| 2 CH BROOKEWOOD'S JUST TOO HOT CD OA OAJ NF, <i>E DRAZEK/C MILLER</i> 100 32.57   | CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MXJ XF, S MILLER/L MILLER100 31.63   |
| AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), K REEHER (36T) 43 SECONDS, 152 YARDS  | CH BROOKEWOOD'S MARDI GRAS CD JH MX MXJ NF, <i>S OSMANSKY/L OSMANSKY</i> . 100 33.86  |
| MACH8 JULIA FLYING CINNAMON GIRL UD RAE MXF TQX, D BANKS  | AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), C NELSON (9T) 42 SECONDS, 140 YARDS  |
| AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), K REEHER (49T) 42 SECONDS, 158 YARDS  | 3 CH MACH KEILI'S DIXIE CHRISTMAS UD RN JH AXP AJP, <i>L OSMANSKY/S OSMANSKY</i> 100 40.03  |
| CH MACH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH OF, E DRAZEK   | AG FAST EXCEL B (20 INCHES), <i>L A ENGLISH</i> (13T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS   |
| MACH VANILLA MUCHA CHIPPER MXF TQX, K MCNEAL100 40.24   | CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MXJ XF, S MILLER/L MILLER70 26.58  |
| AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), K REEHER (4T) 47 SECONDS, 158 YARDS 1 VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT MX MXJ MXP4 MJP5 PAX MXF, K MCNEAL100 40.30              | DECEMBED 47   |
| I VANILLA NOT FUDUE DELIGITI IVIA IVIAJ IVIAF4 IVIJF3 PAA IVIAF, A IVICIVEAL100 40.30   | DECEMBER 17 WESTERN DESERVE VENNEL OLUB INC   |
| DECEMBER 11   | WESTERN RESERVE KENNEL CLUB, INC.<br>AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), <i>C NELSON</i> (62T) 66 SECONDS, 189 YARDS  |
| BADGER DACHSHUND CLUB, INC.   | CH BROOKEWOOD'S MARDI GRAS CD JH MX MXJ NF, <i>S OSMANSKY/L OSMANSKY</i> . 100 52.06  |
| AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), J SMOTREL (44T) 63 SECONDS, 165 YARDS   | AG EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), C NELSON (8T) 71 SECONDS, 189 YARDS  |
| MACH RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH OF, C DRISCOLL/A SCHILLING100 45.18   | 4 CH MACH KEILI'S DIXIE CHRISTMAS UD RN JH AXP AJP, <i>L OSMANSKY/S OSMANSKY</i> 100 59.41  |
| AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), J SMOTREL (50T) 44 SECONDS, 154 YARDS   | AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), H E ETZEL (8T) 46 SECONDS, 155 YARDS   |
| RUSTINS JEWELER'S APPRENTICE OA MXJ OF, A SCHILLING/C DRISCOLL100 29.26   | 2 CH MACH KEILI'S DIXIE CHRISTMAS UD RN JH AXP AJP, <i>L OSMANSKY/S OSMANSKY</i> 100 41.74  |
| MACH RUSTINS VALUABLE TREASURE JH OF, C DRISCOLL/A SCHILLING100 32.61   | AG FAST FXCEL B (20 INCHES), C NELSON (13T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS   |
| IONA OLTV DOG OPERITION OLUB  | CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MXJ XF, S MILLER/L MILLER  |
| IOWA CITY DOG OBEDIENCE CLUB<br>AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), <i>C BOUDROT</i> (16T) 41 SECONDS, 144 YARDS  |   |
| 2 TIMBERLANE'S TREASURED TIME MX MXJ, <i>B WHITMORE/M WHITMORE</i> 100 31.65  | DECEMBER 18   |
| 2 THIOLILIANE O THE COMED THE HIX MIXO, D WITHHOME IN WITHHOME  | AGILITY CLUB OF NEW HAMPSHIRE   |
| MONTGOMERY ALABAMA DOG OBEDIENCE CLUB   | AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), D HIRSCH (2T) 48 SECONDS, 160 YARDS  |
| AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), D D FYFE (24T) 61 SECONDS, 161 YARDS  | 1 RUSTY RIDGE BLONDE ON BLONDE OA AXJ AXP AJP NF OFP, <i>M FRANCIS</i> 100 31.13  |
| CH MACH CHILCOTE'S GREAT IDEA OF MARIAD XF, M JACKSON/J JACKSON100 50.00  | AUSTIN GOLDEN RETRIEVER CLUB  |
| AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), D D FYFE (19T) 59 SECONDS, 167 YARDS  | AG JWW EXCEL B (24 INCHES), D MOORE (17T) 40 SECONDS, 142 YARDS   |
| 2 MACH2 CHÌLCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE XF, <i>K DELUCAS</i>  | 1 FAISON'S ONE MOMENT IN THYME CD RA JH AX AXJ OF, <i>J BRYSON/D BRYSON</i> 100 27.37   |
| AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), D D FYFE (20T) 38 SECONDS, 143 YARDS  |   |
| 2 MACH2 CHILCOTE'S ELUSIVE FLYBY CDX RE XF, K DELUCAS   | KENNEL CLUB OF PALM SPRINGS, INC.   |
| O OTT MERCHAL THAT O WITT O ONE DIGUMENT WIND ALT WILL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL ALL  | AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), L BROCKETT (69T) 60 SECONDS, 169 YARDS  |
| ORIOLE DOG TRAINING CLUB  | MACH SHILOH OF AGOURA , <i>L WILK</i>   |
| AG EXCEL A (20 INCHES), K REEHER (12T) 61 SECONDS, 174 YARDS  | AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), T SLATTERY (72T) 41 SECONDS, 152 YARDS CH EXEBRIT'S SUNSET LIMITED CDX MX MXJ, J HUNT                                       |
| 4 CH BROOKÈWOOD'S JÚST TOO HOT CD OA OAJ NF, <i>E DRAZEK/C MILLER</i> 100 49.22   | MACH SHILOH OF AGOURA , <i>L WILK</i>   |
| AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), K REEHER (68T) 61 SECONDS, 174 YARDS  | AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), T SLATTERY (10T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS  |
| CH MACH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH OF, <i>E DRAZEK</i>  | 2 CH EXEBRIT'S SUNSET LIMITED CDX MX MXJ, J HUNT  |
| NIPA'S SHOWGUN "GUNNER" AX MXJ NF, P COSGRIFF/N COSGRIFF  | · ·   |
| MACH VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER MXF TQX, K MCNEAL  | TAMPA BAY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG CLUB  |
| AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), A MOLLER (67T) 40 SECONDS, 148 YARDS  CH MACH KEILI'S BLAZING STAR CDX RA JH OF, E DRAZEK                                     | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), R CRANE (11T) 69 SECONDS, 182 YARDS   |
| MACH VANILLA MOCHA CHIPPER MXF TQX, K MCNEAL  | CH MACH2 CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH XF, R HOWELL/V HOWELL   |
| AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), A MOLLER (7T) 45 SECONDS, 148 YARDS  | AG OPEN PREF (12 INCHES), L DEMPSEY (1T) 75 SECONDS, 163 YARDS  |
| VANILLA HOT FUDGE DELIGHT MX MXJ MXP4 MJP5 PAX MXF, K MCNEAL100 35.56   | 1 CH CHILCOTE'S ONE MORE THAN YOU JH MX MXJ NAP NJP OF, V HOWELL/R HOWELL90 48.82   |
|   | AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), <i>R CRANE</i> (15T) 44 SECONDS, 154 YARDS  |
| SARASOTA OBEDIENCE TRAINING CLUB, INC.  | 3 CH MACH2 CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH XF, <i>R HOWELL/V HOWELL</i> 100 35.01  |
| AG OPEN (20 INCHES), J MEYER (6T) 63 SECONDS, 155 YARDS   |   |
| 1 MOONBABE NEVER TO BE FORGOTTEN UD JH NA NAJ, <i>B DUNN</i>  | WESTERN RESERVE KENNEL CLUB, INC.   |
| YANKEE GOLDEN RETRIEVER CLUB  | AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), H E ETZEL (58T) 69 SECONDS, 183 YARDS   |
| AG EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), S GICHNER (2T) 66 SECONDS, 173 YARDS   | CH MACH2 TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MXF, A LEE   |
| 1 RUSTY RIDGE BLONDE ON BLONDE OA AXJ AXP AJP NF OFP, <i>M FRANCIS</i> 100 46.59  | AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), H E ETZEL (62T) 67 SECONDS, 191 YARDS   |
| AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), S GICHNER (4T) 46 SECONDS, 155 YARDS   | CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MXJ XF, S MILLER/L MILLER  |
| 1 NATHAN NEW PENNY OF KINSHIP MX MXJ OAP MJP OF NFP, <i>D HATTON</i>  | CH BROOKEWOOD'S MARDI GRAS CD JH MX MXJ NF, <i>S OSMANSKY/L OSMANSKY</i>  |
| ,   | 100 62.68   |
|   | AG JWW EXCEL R (20 INCHES) / A ENGLISH (65T) 30 SECONDS 1/16 VARIS  |
|   | AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), LA ENGLISH (65T) 39 SECONDS, 146 YARDS CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MX.J XF. S MILLER/L MILLER                          |
| DECEMBER 12   | CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MXJ XF, S MILLER/L MILLER100 34.09   |
| BADGER DACHSHUND CLUB, INC.   |   |
|   | CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MXJ XF, <i>S MILLER/L MILLER</i> 100 34.09<br>CH BROOKEWOOD'S MARDI GRAS CD JH MX MXJ NF, <i>S OSMANSKY/L OSMANSKY</i> |

| AGILITY CLUB OF NEW HAMPSHIRE AG JWW EXCEL B PREF (16 INCHES), <i>D HIRSCH</i> (2T) 48 SECONDS, 160 YARDS 1 RUSTY RIDGE BLONDE ON BLONDE OA AXJ AXP MJP NF OFP, <i>M FRANCIS</i>   | 100 32.88  |
|--|--|
| KENNEL CLUB OF PALM SPRINGS, INC. AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), T SLATTERY (67T) 65 SECONDS, 185 YARDS MACH SHILOH OF AGOURA , L WILK  | 100.44.00  |
| MACH SHILUH OF AGOURA, <i>L WILK</i>   |  |
| TAMPA BAY GERMAN SHEPHERD DOG CLUB   | 100 20.03  |
| AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), <i>R CRANE</i> (12T) 69 SECONDS, 182 YARDS 2 CH MACH2 CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH XF, <i>R HOWELL/V HOWELL</i>  | 100 49.86  |
| WESTERN RESERVE KENNEL CLUB, INC. AG JWW EXCEL B (16 INCHES), C NELSON (48T) 38 SECONDS, 132 YARDS CH MACH2 TOP SHELF'S CROWN ROYAL MXF, A LEE   | 100 26.51  |
| AG JWW EXCEL B (20 INCHES), C NELSON (48T) 37 SECONDS, 139 YARDS CASABERGEN'S VICTOR GENTRY RN MX MXJ XF, S MILLER/L MILLER  | 100 31.52  |
| DECEMBER 29  |  |
| ORANGE COAST RHODESIAN RIDGEBACK CLUB AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), R CRANE (54T) 63 SECONDS, 180 YARDS  | 100 40 50  |
| MACH SHILOH OF AGOURA , <i>L WILK</i>  |  |
| MACH SHILOH OF AGOURA, 'L WILK   | 100 28.44  |
| TAMPA BAY AREA SHETLAND SHEEPDOG CLUB AG OPEN (20 INCHES), <i>D D FYFE</i> (8T) 62 SECONDS, 151 YARDS 4 CHILCOTE KAZE'S RISING SUN NA NAJ, <i>R HOWELL/V HOWELL</i>  | 91 64.22   |
| DECEMBER 30  |  |
| KEESHOND CLUB OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA AG EXCEL B (20 INCHES), M UPSHAW (62T) 65 SECONDS, 185 YARDS  | 100.40.00  |
| MACH SHILOH OF AGOURA , <i>L WILK</i>  |  |
| MACH SHILOH OF AGOURA, <i>L WILK</i>   | 100 30.88  |
| AG OPEN (20 INCHES), RT FYFE (9T) 61 SECONDS, 149 YARDS  | 05.01.07   |
| 1 MOONBÅBE NEVER TO BE FORGOTTEN UD JH NA NAJ, <i>B DUNN</i>   |  |
| AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), <i>RT FYFE</i> (39T) 65 SECONDS, 172 YARDS<br>CH MACH2 CHILCOTE KAZE KIRI HANE JH XF, <i>R HOWELL/V HOWELL</i>   | 100 57.92  |
| DECEMBER 31  |  |
| AMARILLO OBEDIENCE TRAINING CLUB   |  |
| AG JWW OPEN (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (5T) 41 SECONDS, 142 YARDS  |  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, <i>G DOUGLASS</i><br>AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), <i>D J NAUER</i> (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS  |  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, <i>G DOUGLASS</i> AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), <i>D J NAUER</i> (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, <i>G DOUGLASS</i>  |  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS. AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS.  BIRMINGHAM OBEDIENCE TRAINING CLUB, INC. AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), B KELLY (32T) 64 SECONDS, 167 YARDS | 65 21.42   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, <i>G DOUGLASS</i> .  AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), <i>D J NAUER</i> (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, <i>G DOUGLASS</i>   | 65 21.42   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS. AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS  | 65 21.42   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS  | 65 21.42<br>100 51.61<br>100 47.52<br>100 37.86  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42<br>100 51.61<br>100 47.52<br>100 37.86<br>100 35.79   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42<br>100 51.61<br>100 47.52<br>100 37.86<br>100 35.79<br>64 29.16<br>64 23.80   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42<br>100 51.61<br>100 47.52<br>100 37.86<br>100 35.79<br>64 29.16<br>64 23.80   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42<br>100 51.61<br>100 47.52<br>100 35.79<br>64 29.16<br>64 23.80<br>64 26.71  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42<br>100 51.61<br>100 47.52<br>100 35.79<br>64 29.16<br>64 23.80<br>64 26.71  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, O YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42 100 51.61 100 47.52 100 35.79 64 29.16 64 23.80 64 26.71 100 44.39 100 30.63  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42 100 51.61 100 47.52 100 35.79 64 29.16 64 23.80 64 26.71 100 44.39 100 30.63 100 32.28  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42 100 51.61 100 47.52 100 35.79 64 29.16 64 23.80 64 26.71 100 44.39 100 30.63 100 32.28 100 36.36  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D J NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS   | 65 21.42 100 51.61 100 47.52 100 35.79 64 29.16 64 23.80 64 26.71 100 44.39 100 30.63 100 32.28 100 36.36  |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS. AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS  | 65 21.42 100 51.61 100 47.52 100 35.79 64 29.16 64 23.80 64 26.71 100 30.63 100 30.63 100 36.36 70 35.30   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS. AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, 0 YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS  | 65 21.42 100 51.61 100 47.52 100 35.79 64 29.16 64 23.80 64 26.71 100 30.63 100 32.28 100 36.36 70 35.30   |
| 1 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS. AG FAST NOVICE B (20 INCHES), D NAUER (6T) 32 SECONDS, O YARDS 4 COOPER XXI OA NAJ, G DOUGLASS  | 65 21.42 100 51.61 100 47.52 100 37.86 100 35.79 64 29.16 64 23.80 64 26.71 100 44.39 100 30.63 100 32.28 100 36.36 70 35.30 100 43.02 100 26.48 |

SUNSHINE PEMBROKE WELSH CORGI CLUB AG OPEN (20 INCHES), *H DICKINSON* (8T) 67 SECONDS, 163 YARDS

| 2 MOONBABE NEVER TO BE FORGOTTEN UD JH NA NAJ, <i>B DUNN</i>   | 95 61.10<br>100 50.98<br>100 34.42<br>100 29.11<br>WELL |
|--|---|
| TWO RIVERS AGILITY CLUB OF SACRAMENTO AG EXCEL B (16 INCHES), S DOW (31T) 64 SECONDS, 168 YARDS SHILOH'S UNSTOPPABLE MOLLY CDX RA AX AXJ, J TARBY/L TARBY  | 100 44.54   |
| RALLY – NOVEMBER   |   |
| December 3 Queen City Dog Training Club, Inc. Rally Advanced B Ms. S Emerson (21t) MACH Voyageur's B.B. Beretta BN RN AXP AJP MXF, PSteele-Scott/D Scott CH Voyageur's Stars & Stripes BN RN JH, P Steele-Scott/DScott Rally Excellent B Ms. S Emerson (18t) CH Voyageur The Park's Reba CD RA, D Staton | 82  |
| December 4 Northstar Rottweiler Club Rally Novice B <i>Mrs. S D Hodgens-Wood</i> (14t) 2 Sovereign's Frozen Rock Solid CD JH, <i>A Pluth/D Pluth.</i>  | 99  |
| Queen City Dog Training Club, Inc. Rally Advanced B Mrs. L C Botko (18t) 4 MACH Voyageur's B.B. Beretta BN RA AXP AJP MXF, PSteele-Scott/D Scott CH Voyageur's Stars & Stripes BN RN JH, P Steele-Scott/DScott   |   |
| December 5 Queen City Dog Training Club, Inc. Rally Advanced B Mrs. L L Kalinoski (22t) MACH Voyageur's B.B. Beretta BN RA AXP AJP MXF, PSteele-Scott/D Scott CH Voyageur's Stars & Stripes BN RN JH, P Steele-Scott/DScott  |   |
| December 12 Obedience Training Club of Greater Lansing Rally Advanced B Ms. C A Shea (8t) Valentino Rockin Rockert Roxy CD RN, L TOERING/RTOERING  | 85  |



# WANT YOUR DOG'S PHOTO PUBLISHED?

If your dog has placed in a Field Trial or
Speciality Show, please send a
photo via US Mail or E-mail to the
ABC Office in Marshfield, MO
along with payment of \$10.00 per photo.





## 2011 ABC CHUKAR CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP



The 34th running of the American Brittany Club Chukar Classic commenced January 26, 2011 in the Mojave Desert at Camp H, California City, CA. The 26 entries and 12 handlers came from California, Idaho and Oregon. The judges: Don Fidler from Bonsall, CA and Ken Blackman from Williston, TN commented on how impressed they were with the quality of the dogs' performances in this stake. The terrain varies between sage and mesquite covered sandy flats and ridges of rocky outcroppings. Our weather was spectacular with clear blue skies and none of the annoying winds for which the Mojave Desert is known. Mid day temperatures were even too warm for some of the dogs to give their peak performances.

Purina and Tri Tronics sponsored this trial with fine products given to the winners as well as financial support by Purina. The continued support given to sporting dogs by Purina and Tri Tronics is unparalleled and we are so very thankful to these two generous companies.

The California Brittany Club was the host club for this event with Tom White as the field trial chairman and Margaret Horstmeyer handling the field trial secretary duties. An event of this quality could not have happened without the efficient crew of helpers at Camp Central! Myra Dawn Ellis served as "information technologist" organizing the bracing sheets and reports; Karen Nelsen cooked up some delicious breakfast burritos; Linda Dixon served a belly-filling lunch of meat pies; Mark Nunez's lunch of chicken Phili-Cheese steak sandwiches were enjoyed by all. Mark Nunez and Bill Landress prepared a fabulous dinner of deep fried turkey and baked sweet potatoes. Arlette Hennessey and Christine Landerholm-Miller were always available to lend a hand where ever needed. The task of course set up and keeper of the chukars was done by Ed Dixon. He went out faithfully every morning before sun up to salt the course. Local GSP pro, Carl Porter, donated his time and expertise to plant most of the braces. A fine job was done by these gentlemen because very few dogs went birdless and the winner had 9 pieces of bird contact!

### THE WINNERS:

1ST: FC MB'S MAKE MINE A DOUBLE (Mac) handled by Paul Doiron

and owned by Christine Landerholm- Miller and Robert Miller. Mac was on a bird finding mission and was rewarded with three mannerly finds at the base of Limb Find Mountain at 13, 18 and 23. After a traverse across the sandy flats, point was called for Mac in the rimrock at the top of Bald Mountain at 32. It was a "Kodak moment" find with him standing tall and tight as the chukar was flushed. He continued forward to card finds along the rocky ridges at 38, 40 and 50- all handled with good manners. A stop to flush followed at 52. Even though Mac had many finds, the judges commented that they were all age finds and that he was always forward, stylish on point and was very biddable. He finished with a covey find at time!

**2ND: DC/AFC MTB CABO RITA DE SCIPIO** handled by Tom White and owned by Tom White and Margaret Horstmeyer. Rita's breakaway was fast and furious and she was not seen again until the scout called point at 18 on the southern most ridge of Chukar Alley. After her release she flew along the base of Limb Find Mountain and was seen 600 yards out rounding the east ridges. Rita crossed to the front across the flats, took a dip in the water barrel and headed to the ridges of the Prospect Rocky Range. Her find in the rocks at 40 was flawless and she scored again at 45. After being sent on, she ran east and worked the ridge up to the top of Gun Dog Mountain where she was found on point buried in the rocks. This find was handled with style at time. Her forward race, very fast ground speed and all age finds were rewarded by being named Runner Up.

**3RD: DC/AFC MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE** handled by Paul Doiron and owned by Myra Dawn Ellis. Al had a fast breakaway and was found on point in Chukar Alley at 15. After being released, he went on to have another find at 17 with all manners in order. After a nice cast across the flats, Al had stylish finds at 37 at the base of Bald Mountain, at 42 and 51 along the rocky ridges of the Prospects. Al then headed east and worked his way up the ridge of Gun Dog Mountain and showed along the top of the ridge to finish at time. Al's style and intensity on point, his knowing where to find the chukars and his strong, flashy finish garnered him a 3rd place in this competitive stake.



L to R: Christine Landerholm- Miller, Paul Doiron w/ FC MB'S Make Mine a Double, Tom White, judge Don Fidler, Margaret Horstmeyer w/ DC/AFC MTB Cabo Rita de Scipio, Myra Dawn Ellis, Peggy Doiron w/ DC/AFC Megasmoke Grand Finale, Judge Ken Blackman, Joe Gower w/ Spanish Corral's Sundance Kid

4TH: SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID handled and owned by Joe Gower. Sonny took the right ridge along the breakaway, crossed the base of Chukar Alley and was the first of the competitors to discover chukars at the very top of Limb Find Mountain with an impressive find at 18. He crossed the flats, went along the base of Bald Mountain, continued up into the rocks in the Prospect Rocky Range and was rewarded with a find at 45. Sonny then climbed the ridge up to Gun Dog Mountain and scored another find at 58. The find was worked with all manners in order. After his release, Sonny ran to the front and was picked up at time. His forward race with exploration of the high objectives and his chukar finding ability earned him a 4th place.

After the winners were announced, the judges remarked that there were at least 10 dogs who could have been named Champion so they had to split hairs to select the top dogs. Congratulations to all!

## Chukar Classic/ Championship Open Limited All Age 1hr (26S) J: Ken Blackman & Don Fidler

- 1 FC MB'S MAKE MINE A DOUBLE (D), by DC/AFC/2xAmFldCH Redlines Tequila Smoker x Timberlin Scip-O'Dee-Do'Dah; o Christine Landerholm-Miller & Robert Miller. h Paul Doiron
- 2 DC/AFC/AMFLDCH MTB CABO RITA DE SCIPIO (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x DC/AFC TJ'S Single Shot of Scipio; o M. Horstmeyer & Tom White. h Tom White
- 3 DC/AFC/AMFLDCH MEGASMOKE GRAND FINALE 9D), by DC/AFC/2xAmFldCH Redlines Tequila Smoker x NFC/DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg; o Myra-Dawn Ellis, h Paul Doiron
- 4 SPANISH CORRAL'S SUNDANCE KID (D), by NGDC/FC San Dees Blazing Shane x FC/AFC Stevix Bulletproof Jill; o/h Joe Go



The AMERICAN FIELD is the oldest continuously published sporting dog journal in the United States, dating from 1874 to the present.

Each week The AMERICAN FIELD provides its readers with the very latest news on purebred sporting dogs and field trial competition results.

### START YOUR SUBSCRIPTION TODAY!

Half Year (24 issues)-\$30.00

One Year (50 issues)—\$54.00 • Two Years (100 issues)—\$98.00 — Foreign & Canadian Subscriptions are an additional \$25.00 per year —

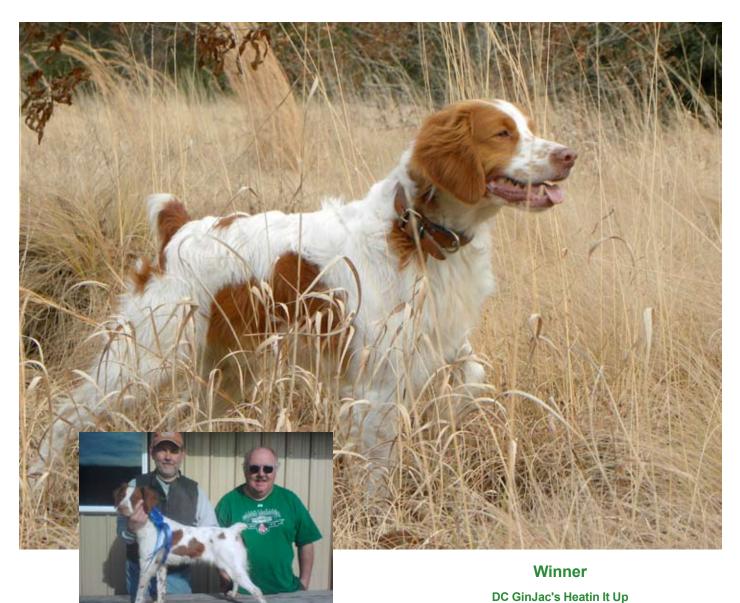
| THE AMERICAN FIELD  542 S. Dearborn St., Suite 1350, Chicago, IL 60605  Phone: (312) 663-9797 · Fax: (312) 663-5557 · E-mail: amfieldpub@att.net |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|
| Please send The American Field to the following address:   |  |  |  |  |
| Name   |  |  |  |  |
| Street   |  |  |  |  |
| City State Zip   |  |  |  |  |
| ☐ Payment Enclosed   |  |  |  |  |
| Charge My: ☐ Visa ☐ MasterCard ☐ American Express  |  |  |  |  |
| Credit Card Number Exp. Date   |  |  |  |  |
| Name (As it appears on the card)   |  |  |  |  |
| Signature (Required)   |  |  |  |  |
| Street   |  |  |  |  |
| City State Zip   |  |  |  |  |

## MAGAZINE LOOKING FOR HELP

The magazine committee is asking for assistance in getting event reports published in a timely and accurate manner. In order to get this accomplished on a consistent basis the magazine needs to receive the reports and any accompanying photos as soon as possible after the completion of the event. We request that the spelling of the dogs names and the registration numbers in the report are consistent with the information supplied on the entry forms. Photos sent with the reports should have all the persons and dogs in the picture identified in the captions. The omission of any names in the captions makes it difficult for the magazine committee to acquire that information. Acquiring missing names requires phone calls and emails to chase that information. When incomplete reports are received it creates a question of whether to publish the event as received in a timely manner or to run down the missing information and publish it in a later issue. Delaying the publishing of the events is not fair to the competitors who have supported those events with their entries. Please help us with getting events published in a timely manner by supplying us with complete and accurate information. We are also requesting that all members entering events that require an AKC entry form make sure that the information you fill in on the entry form is CLEAR, ACCURATE and CURRENT. This will save the people involved in this process, who are all volunteers working for you, a lot of time and effort. Thank you for your help with this issue.

*Magazine Committee* 

## 2010 Northeast Gun Dog Award



**Runner Up** 

**AFC Coos Tiger Lily** 

George Habecker & Ray Gorman

**CONGRATULATIONS!** 

### \_ .

Do omodo o modim it op

Jeff Currier & Jeanne Rozowski

## **TOP TEN**

|     | 101                      | LIV                      |
|-----|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 484 | GINJAC'S HEATIN IT UP    | J/C Currier / J Rozowski |
| 485 | Coos Tiger Lily          | R Gorman/ G Haebecker    |
| 282 | Flashfire's Bang A Gong  | Jame Bjork               |
| 235 | Bebop's Finnegan Holiday | Fran Gorman              |
| 232 | Red Haired Mary          | Bill Gorman              |
| 202 | Sunshine Johnny Walker   | Ken Mercer               |
| 198 | Reidy Hills Jessie Jane  | Henry Wierzbicki         |
| 188 | This Gambler's Flyin     | Jeanne Rozowski          |
| 164 | One Off Moonshine Maggie | Patti Hunt               |
| 164 | Marjo's Irish Legend     | Judy Kiracofe            |
| 128 | Little Rock It Man       | Stan Wessels             |

# Picking and Starting the Brittany Cover Dog

By Dave Marshall "Third in series" (SEQ CHAPTER 1)

The process of picking the right pup for the job can be very a personal thing. I get a lot of these animals to train; and I have developed a few ideas about how the process should take place.

When you acquire puppies you are buying genetics. The research you do to acquire a pup from specific blood lines is the most important part. The breeder's role is where it all starts, by selecting sires and dams to produce great puppies. Carefully consider pedigrees, ask reliable sources for more information, and observe sires and dams whenever possible. Do not underestimate the importance of this step.



After deciding what blood you need, the only other decision needed should be whether you want a male or female. I have been asked many times, "Which is better, males or females?" My answer is that good genes produce good animals in either sex. With females you need to deal with heat cycles, meaning down time in the hunting or field trial season. As for personalities, assuming that females are more passive or biddable is inaccurate. Likewise, assuming that males present dominance issues is also a mistake. As for males, I think they may develop slower, which could be a drawback for some people. Great dogs are available in either gender.

I don't pay much attention to which pup is first out of the litter box or which is the most aggressive or which one can roll over easier, or first. I think that litter dynamics are different from developmental behaviors after the pup is alone, at home with you. I realize that it is hard not to pay particular attention to a pup that is outstanding in a litter. The fact is, that does not mean the individual animal will be outstanding when he or she is out on his own.

Here is how I do it. I decide whether I need a male or female. I place the available puppies of that gender in a small area. I close my eyes reach down and pick one up and walk away. Remember

I have researched the gene pool, and a great dog is never a bad color!

Puppies need time and space. From the time the litter can move well, my wife, Sarah gets the puppies out as often as possible. Walks through the woods, will get a puppy looking in every direction, with brothers and sisters together to develop confidence. Keep it short, five to ten minutes when they are six to eight weeks old and their eyes have adjusted to sunlight. At twelve to sixteen weeks old, fifteen to twenty minutes works. In most cases you will find after two weeks in the woods, you will have to keep your eyes open to keep track of all the pups as they will scatter. In any case you will find that puppies feel more comfortable in cover as opposed to open, exposed places. The idea is to offer good experiences.



Introducing a puppy to birds is a delicate procedure. His or her first encounter with a game bird is an important step. I am not a fancier of the old wing on a string method when it comes to pup's first point. Sight pointing is not something I want to encourage in a pup. It only makes humans feel good, and does little for your cover dog prospect. I want them to smell first, then see and chase.

I introduce my pups to birds as soon as they are comfortable in the woods. The birds I use are quail, a small bird that will not overwhelm a puppy. We are careful not to bring the pup too close to the pen where quail are kept. Having walked birds away from the pen, we then walk the pup out. Let him discover the bird on his own; never call him into a bird or physically put him on the scent. We have already introduced him to the cover- so let him find the scent and bird on his own. Depending on conditions you might have to do this a few times before a puppy catches on. Once he follows the scent and flushes the bird or points it, the chase is on. The key here is to have good birds. At this point you must have birds that fly and are difficult to catch (simulate wild birds). Thus

Thus the puppy can point and chase all he wants. I find the more they chase, the harder they point as long as they can not catch the bird. The concept here is that a dog would rather suck up the scent of a bird while pointing rather than chase it if he or she knows it can't be caught. This will develop your pup's ability to find, point, and hold birds longer.

We do not overdo this procedure; two times a week is fine. Run your pup without birds as often as you can.

If your purpose is to have a puppy hunt to its maximum potential, do not preoccupy his mind with your desires. In other words do not over domesticate him or her. The more that puppy thinks about you, the less he will think about his job, finding game, pointing it, and in his mind, trying to kill it. I want my pups to be as close to the fox or coyote as I can get them, before I start to make them part of me, and what I want. I realize this procedure can be difficult for many of us who do not have the luxury of large, safe places to work our pups. The thought of losing a pup in a workout is scary, but that is why god made tracking collars!

In earlier articles I mentioned methods of cross training to develop adult cover dogs. Our older puppies must be introduced to the things we will need to train. By things I mean gun fire, bells, check cords, horses, A.T.V.'s, all necessary in the development of any puppy.

I use the stake out with a short chain at an early age to get pup adjusted to having something attached to his or her neck. The chain is just an object he will have to deal with, and the lesson teaches him to give to pressure. When I come to get him with a cool drink of water, this big old human is now his best friend.

When you put a bell on a pup for the first time it can be very distracting for him. I make most of my bells, and design a low tone small bell to put on pup in the kennel or from time to time around the house. I get him familiar with sound away from the hunt.

Introduction of puppies to horses is all common sense. Make sure the horse involved is a good dog horse; one that will tolerate about anything a pup would do and at that, go slow! Walk with your horse with pup loose around you. A little of this goes a long way. Do not get on until you are sure your pup is comfortable with the smells and size of this large thing his master is going to be sitting on. It might take a few sessions. The same caution goes with A.T.V.'s and golf carts. I like electric carts for puppies,

no motor noise, and it is easy to talk to your pup from this lower position. It all takes time, so go slow. Hopefully you're going to have that pup a long time.

Introducing your pup to the gun is easy if you follow the rules. Over the years I have been over the do's and don'ts hundreds of time with customers. This is my first time putting them on paper. Here we go.

Never take your young puppy to a gun club where there is gun fire. He will not understand the noise. Many a client has said to me, "But he didn't seem to mind the gun fire at the club, and now he looks gun shy." The noise did bother him.

Never use fire works to introduce a pup to gun noise, even at a distance. I have had young dogs not only gun shy using this method, but also shy of the smell of gun power, due to the fire works.

Never take your pup out where you might encounter gun fire before he or she is properly introduced to the gun. A group of people you are with have dogs and you have your pup. The group or an individual in the group will shoot over his dog not realizing your pup knows nothing about gun shots. You now could have a problem. Remember, it doesn't just happen, you must make it happen. Think First.

The puppy needs to be introduced to noise, starting in the litter box. Generally introduce him to life' sounds. Make sure he is doing something he likes when you bring new noise to him. Eating, playing in the litter or chasing something are all fun things for pup. I like the chase thing the best. When I have a young dog chasing birds as though he wants to eat every one of them, I begin to fire a light blank at a distance. He will pay little attention to the shot because he wants to catch that bird. Eventually I will shoot a flushed bird for him with a light load, and he will put gun and bird together forever.

After fifteen to eighteen months of letting your pup do what he or she wants, we now are ready to do some formal training.

Remember if you do not give your puppy a full, fun puppy hood he will most likely steal one from you about age three or four. Let them develop on their own as puppies so that you can develop them as adults.



## Planned Parenthood

By Craig Doherty

Alright, I'll admit it. For approximately 20 years, I've been a fan of a dog I never saw. It was the dogs that he produced and those from his second and third generations that impressed me. It always seemed like when I saw a derby I really liked and asked the handler how the dog was bred, the answer would be Guard Rail. I was a setter guy at the time, but those young Guard Rail-bred dogs always impressed me. They were well built, not too big, had big motors that never quit, and strong attractive heads. Best of all they seemed as a group to be bird dogs first and foremost. After I got an Elhew pointer (Elhew Liebotschaner: Elhew Fibber McGee X Elhew Gypsy Rose) from Bob Wehle, who wrote in 1991 that "Guard Rail has to be one of the great sires of the breed," and thought about breeding her; I looked around for a dog that had those Guard Rail traits and blood.

At the time Andy Cook had just started in field trialing with long-tailed dogs (he had many years of experience with continental breeds and NAVHDA) and he and Al Robbins were working together on a breeding program. They acquired a bitch from Pat Labree that was by Railway Willie out of a Rail Dancer bitch and bred her to Elhew No Trump (Elhew Fibber McGee X Elhew Miss America) which produced the litter that included Wynot Ace. When I was planning to breed my first litter, Ace was a derby and had just won both the National Amateur Grouse Championship and the International Woodcock Championship. Although Guard Rail was not that close in his pedigree, Ace definitely reminded me of all those Guard Rail-bred dogs I had been admiring long after Guard Rail had tragically died in a highway accident.

The results speak for themselves: that litter produced two Grand National Grouse Champions who now have three wild bird championships each. So, needless to say when it came time to look for a bitch to add to our breeding program, I jumped at the chance to buy a 15 month old female who was a frozen semen daughter of Guard Rail. Indian Creek Triple Rail (Trip) has an impressive pedigree with Guard Rail as a sire and as a grandsire on the bottom. In addition to Guard Rail, there are five other Hall of Fame dogs in her four generation pedigree. I got her in November 2009 and took her to Texas that winter. She had what I was looking for and has also become one of the house dogs here in New Hampshire. When she came into heat last May I did the math and expected her to come back into heat in late November or December which would give us pups in January or February. Perfect.

However, as the days began to shorten in September, she came into heat again which left me with a dilemma. I could breed her then, although bitches whose heat cycles are that close together are often infertile on the second cycle, and also I would be faced with puppies late in November for a litter of off-age puppies. It would also have meant giving up a planned five week trip to Texas to stay home and take care of the puppies. I decided to skip the September cycle, which meant that Trip would next be in heat in March or April, but there were no guarantees, especially since she had already shown a propensity towards irregular cycles. When I got back from Texas I started to look into maybe helping nature along.

In the Spring 2009 issue of the magazine we ran an article on cabergoline which is used to induce the heat cycle and there have been reports of successful breedings after using the drug. However, there seems to be a growing body of evidence both scientific and anecdotal that the Ovuplant implants are being used with a high success rate and less uncertainty about timing. Ovuplant is,

according to its manufacturer, "a sustained release implant of deslorelin" which is a gonadotropin-releasing hormone agonist. For those of us without degrees in organic chemistry, medicine, or veterinary science, Ovuplant is basically a hormone that comes as a pellet preloaded in a syringe with a rather large needle. The pellet is inserted into the vestibular mucosa — right under the skin just inside the vulva. If the implant is effective, the bitch will come into heat within five to seven days of insertion and should be standing within five to seven days after the onset of the heat cycle. She then can be bred either naturally or using artificial insemination. It is important to note that once the breeding has taken place, the implant needs to be removed. Failure to do this may cause the female's system to reject and then absorb the puppies.

There are some other caveats that need to be brought up as well. First off, Ovuplant is not sold in the United States and needs to be imported from Canada. Furthermore, it was developed to be used in horses, and its use in dogs, although studied and proven effective, is off-label. Two other factors should be considered before rushing out to make arrangements to bring all your bitches into heat — cost and timing. It needs to be at least four months after the conclusion of the female's last heat cycle before you do the implant. This allows for the development of eggs and increases the chance for success. The other aspect of this is cost.

I decided to go ahead with the Ovuplant implant for Trip and contacted the nearest vet who is a canine reproduction specialist. She explained that the implants had to be imported from Canada which is legal but you need to buy them in lots of 25. She only uses about a half dozen of these a year, so, she gets them through a well known vet in Ohio who imports them in quantity and resells them at what I assume is a substantial mark up. I paid the Ohio clinic \$125 plus overnight shipping for the Ovuplant. In addition, my vet charged me just over \$150 to do the implant which involved a mild sedative and a shot of lidocane. We were in and out of the examining room within 20 minutes and that included the vet tech trimming Trip's nails while we were waiting for her to wake up. Removal of the implant after breeding will be about the same or a little less.

Cost will vary depending on location. The vet I am using for this is located in northern Vermont and I'm sure her rates are more reasonable than a vet in a less rural setting. I'll be into this for between \$450 and \$500 which isn't too bad when you consider that I'm breeding her to my own male (Wild Apple Jack) and don't have to worry about stud fees or shipping expenses to get her bred.

Before proceeding with this I spoke to a number of people who have successfully used Ovuplant to bring a bitch into heat and only received positive feedback. Ohioan Pete Casgrain's comments were typical of the responses I got. His bitch Star's Misty Willow's cycle had been irregular and they used Ovuplant late last fall and ended up with a litter born in late January. One vet in Pennsylvania who has dogs with a noted professional trainer has used Ovuplant on numerous occasions with great success. Trip received her implant on Thursday, February 17th and was already starting to swell by the following Sunday and was in heat by Tuesday. She stood the first time on Monday, February 28th and again on March 2nd and 4th. If all goes well we should have puppies the first week of May.

(This article originally appeared in the Spring Issue of FIELD TRIAL MAGAZINE. Call 1-800-615-8392 or email fieldtrialmag@gmail. com to get a free trial subscription)

## Field Trials

## East Coast

## MID-FLORIDA Tillis Hill Rec. Area Inverness, FL February 25-27, 2011

## Open Puppy (10S) J: Judith Hamilton & Jan Erbe

- 1 A CASEXX FOR JT BECKER (D), VIZ
- 2 DEAL'S SAGE (B), GSP
- 3 -EMMA TAYSHON (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Drew's Favorite Ginger Snap; o Drew Carter, h Jim Carter DVM
- 4 GUNN SMOKE (D), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o/h Jim Carter DVM

## Open Derby (8S) J: Jim Carter & Judith Hamilton

- 1 -JACK'S BULLET IN THE 'BORO BETSY (B), by Bullett's Gambler's Buckeye x Tejas Iron's Brandy; o Mary E. Morgan, h Jamie Fountain
- 2 HI-TAILYN TRACER LEE (D), GSP
- 3 PURSUITS FLASHY CHICK (B), by NFC/NAFC/ FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Jan & Jay Hallaron, h Kim Trafton
- 4 A CASEXX FOR JT BECKER (D), VIZ

## Amateur Gun Dog (13S) J: Don Bonnice & Paul Daniel

- 1 DICK TRACY III (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Walker's Gunner x AFC Bullet's Renegade Miss Megan; o/h Jim Carter DVM
- 2 RICOCHET'S VELOCE (B), GSP
- 3-4 Withheld

## Open Gun Dog (21S) J: Don Bonnice & Paul Daniel

- 1 -BIG OAK'S LUCY (B), GSP
- 2 HIGH POWER'S JOLT TO THE SYSTEM JH (B), GWP
- 3 -AFC BULLET'S RENEGADE MISS MEGAN (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Keith's Renegade Ginger; o/h Jim Carter DVM
- 4 RICOCHET'S VELOCE (B), GSP

## Amateur Limited Gun Dog (8S) J: Judith Hamilton & Jim Carter DVM

- 1 -FC ERBES FIRE SKEETER (B), GSP
- 2 RICOCHET'S LIGHTENING TWIST (B), GSP
- 3 GROUSE BANE ABIGAIL (B), ES
- 4 -CH AMMO'S MISTY MORNING BREEZE (B), by CH Millette's Let The Games Begin x DC Ammo's Gone With the Wind JH; o James & Patricia McCarthy & Sandra Leavens, h Patricia McCarthy

## Open Limited Gun Dog (18S) J: Carl Checklick & Paul Daniel

- 1 -FC/AFC DAY TRIPPER (B), ES
- 2 -DC BBB'S FLASHY ROSE (B), by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x CH BBB's Flashlight; o Jay L. & Jean A. Hallaron, h Ray Dohse
- 3 -PRIME TIME TEBOW (D), by Beeline Bullet's Oxidation x Beeline Miss Abigail; o/h Charles R. Cantrell
- 4 -BOONE OF BEAVER CREEK (D), by Beaver Creek Bo x Tippers Katie; o Donald L. James Jr., h Jamie Fountain

## Open All Age (8S) J: Carl Checklick & Jan Erbe

1-4 - Withheld

## TIDEWATER Dick Cross WMA, VA February 25-27, 2011

The Tidewater Brittany Club held its Spring Horseback Field Trial at Dick Cross WMA, VA the weekend of Feb. 25-27, 2011. After a heavy downpour of rain/wind storm on Friday, the rest of the weekend's weather was good. It was great having Ed Rudzinski back among us after his illness last year, welcome back Ed. Tidewater would like to express our heartfelt thanks to Yvonne McKeag and Tibby Rose for helping to keep us all fed on Saturday, dinner was very vummy ladies. Raffle was again a lot of fun on Saturday evening. Keep those funny and useful items coming every year. Tidewater would also like to say how much we appreciated everyone who helped bird plant, keeping the trial going smoothly, or helped through the weekend in any other way, THANK YOU! Here are the winning and placements for the weekend. Open All Age winner Piney Run Hank and second place Hotroddin Grace Under Fire were both handled by Ben Lorenson. Ed Kerr's Sigbrit's The Diamonds In Me earned the third and to round out the stake was Mr. B's Butch handled by owner Hans Borgmann to the fourth. Ed Kerr continued his winning ways with his Saving Private Ryan winning the AM All Age stake, and Ed's Sigbrit's The Diamond's In Me earned the second place ribbon. Marsha Luisi's Margo's Shazam was third place, and Maxwell's Southern Hospitality handled by Martha Greenlee came in fourth. Ben Lorenson handled not only Star's Dixie Pearl to first place, but also Sir Sunshine Winsalot in the Open Gun Dog stake. Hit's A Rocky Road was third handled by Judy Kiracofe, and Hope's Carolina Sunshine was fourth handled by Marvin Roth, but owned by Bill Applegate finished the placements in the Open Gun Dog. Winning the Am Gun Dog was Marjo's Here For The Party handled by Joe Luisi. Bruce Conover handled his Coveyrise This Budz 4U to the second placement, and John Perry's Hit's Showtime was in third. But once again Marvin Roth handled Hope's Carolina Sunshine to another placement and this time fourth placement. With little birdwork in the field, 1st and 2nd placements in the Open Derby were withheld. but Polo's Rider On The Storm earned a third handled by breeder owner Linda Ouellette. Ace's Jackpot Cody, handled by Joe Hudgins, was fourth. Marvin Roth's Hope's Briar Patch won the Open Puppy, Keystone's Back To The Future was second and Piney Run Chalk in third, both handled by Martha Greenlee. Hope's Undercover Hot Top came in fourth handled by Tom Tighe. Bobbie L. Sigmund

## Open Puppy (5S) J: Ronnie Clark & Lynda Zartarian

- 1 -HOPE'S BRIAR PATCH (D), by DC Hope's Bouree x Hope's Silver Lining; o/h Marvin Roth
- 2 -KEYSTONE'S BACK TO THE FUTURE (D), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Covergirl; o Ken Cherry, h Martha Greenlee
- 3 PINEY RUN CHALK (D), by NFC/NAFC/ FC/AFC Just Call me Roy x Covergirl; o/h Martha Greenlee
- 4 -HOPE'S UNDERCOVER HOT TIP (D), by DC Hope's Bouree x Hope's Silver Lining; o Judith Tighe, h Tom Tighe

## Open Derby (8S) J: Ray Rinker & Hans Borgmann

- 1-2 -Withheld
- 3 -POLO'S RIDER ON THE STORM (D), by Polo's Piece of the Rock x Polo's Ace of Hope; o Linda & Philip Ouellette, h Linda Quellette
- 4 -ACE'S JACKPOT CODY (B), by Lone Star's Ace x Lone Star's Paige; o/h Joe Hudgins

## Amateur Gun Dog (32S) J: Pat Casey & Ray Rinker

- 1 -FC MARJO'S HERE FOR THE PARTY (B), by Hits A Boy Named Sioux x FC/AFC Marjo's Spirit of Hybrittin; o/h Marsha Luisi
- 2 -FC/AFC COVEYRISE THIS BUDZ 4U (D), by DC/AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Bruce & Karen Conover, h Bruce Conover
- 3 -HIT'S SHOWTIME (B), by NGDC/FC/ AFC Buck's Hit The Road Jack x Marjo's Hightest Bella JH; o John & Joanne Perry, h John Perry
- 4 -FC HOPE'S CAROLINA SUNSHINE (D), by FC/AFC Sigbrit Hopes Qtrback Sneak x CH Hope's Card Trick; o William Applegate, h Marvin Roth

#### Open Gun Dog (28S) J: Joe Luisi & Marsha Luisi

- 1 -STAR'S DIXIE PEARL (B), by FC Keystone's White Label x Dixie Blazing Star; o Mike Bennetch, h Ben Lorenson
- 2 -HIT'S A ROCKY ROAD (D), by NGDC/FC/AFC Buck's Hit The Road Jack x Marjo's Hightest Bella JH; o/h Ralph & Judy Kiracofe
- 3 -FC SIR SUNRISE WINSALOT (D), by FC Harlan Country Cowboy x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o David Medford, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 -FC HOPES CAROLINA SUNSHINE (D), by FC/AFC Sigbrit Hopes Qtrback Sneak x CH Hope's Card Trick; o William Applegate, h Marvin Roth



MAXWELL'S SOUTHERN HOSPITALITY

### Amateur All Age (8S) J: Lee Holbrook & Dennis Harkcom

- 1 -SAVING PRIVATE RYAN (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x TJ's Dusty Rose; o/h Ed Kerr
- 2 SIGBRIT'S THE DIAMONDS IN ME (B), by FC Linvel's Ace of Diamonds x Deuces Five O'Clock Somewhere; o Ed & Ellen Kerr, h Ed Kerr
- 3 -MARJO'S SHAZAM (D), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x Marjo's Alakazam; o Marsha Luisi, h Joe Luisi
- 4 -MAXWELL'S SOUTHERN HOSPITALITY (B), by Maxwell's Maxamillion x Cheyenne VI; o/h Martha Greenlee

### Open All Age (13S) J: Bruce Conover & Tim Carwile

- 1 -FC PINEY RUN HANK (D), by FC Piney Run Art x Piney Run Tango; o Rob Donohue, h Ben Lorenson
- 2 -HOTRODDIN GRACE UNDER FIRE (B), by FC/ AFC TBF's Hotroddin Howser x Kirby Mtn. Adeline; o Drew Carter, h Ben Lorenson
- 3 -SIGBRIT'S THE DIAMONDS IN ME (B), by FC Linvel's Ace of Diamonds x Deuces Five O'Clock Somewhere; o Ed & Ellen Kerr, h Ed Kerr
- 4 -MR B'S BUTCH (D), by FC Diamond Reo x Smashing Sarah; o/h Hans Borgmann

### SUSQUEHANNA

York Pointer Setter Club Wellsville, PA March 5-6, 2011

The Susquehanna Brittany Club held their Spring Field Trial in Rossville Pa. at the well-

known grounds of the York Pointer and Setter Club. People began arriving on Friday afternoon in cool weather with temps in the low 50's and some really welcome sunshine. The temps began falling off after dark but still very nice. We held our first club meeting of the year Friday evening with about a dozen members present. Saturday was a very pleasant day with sunshine, a light breeze and mud on the surface but not so deep that the horses or people had a problem. However, it was ever present almost everywhere we walked, drove or rode. We had wonderful temperatures that made it nice for dogs and still nice for people. The dogs running Saturday were in the Open Puppy, Open All Age and Amateur Gun Dog.

The club grounds underwent some major land improvements in the last 18 months with effects of it seen this weekend. The fence that is in place along the top border (2300 feet of 4 foot high stock fence) of the grounds helped us keep a few dogs from venturing into the pasture land just beyond the clubs' upper most boundary. In addition with cover down we were able to see the dogs' performances even better than in the past. Much as been done and there is more to fence in but every year the Pointer and Setter Club hopes to make some sort of major improvement. The Susquehanna Brittany Club donated \$1000 towards the fencing project.

Saturday morning 7:30 a.m. the Open Puppy Stake kicks off the trial.

The Open Puppy was one of our largest in several years with 11 puppies towing the line. Jim Wilkerson's, Release Me, ran the edges and finished with good speed and well to the front. Jim's sometime training partner, Paul Snyder had fun with his and Ginny's Hi Proof Moonshine. A fun to watch puppy, made some very nice casts and displayed forward pattern. Lisa Pollock and husband Paul made their way to Rossville to bring their Work Hard Play Hard puppy and took the third place ribbon home with them doing a really snappy, forward pattern while new comer Matt O'Donnell saw his puppy, Get a Bird-Life is Good, take the fourth place spot with a nice race as well.

Following the Open Puppy the Open All Age started and a New Field Champion was crowned (pending AKC confirmation). Spring Hill's Hemi Magnum, was run by Sue Lehosky with a forward race and some really nice bird work. Bird work was tough to come by this morning, as the birds seemed to be winning for most of the stake. The early braces with many Field Champions in it saw birds that lured the dogs into evil thoughts. For some reason the birds were just kicking butt on dogs that were well trained but just not able to resist temptation. Scenting was tough early on for many but our second place dog, Diamond Hill Whiskey Girl, owned by Paul and Lisa Pollock had no problem getting the birds pointed and toured the edges of the course. Hit's Showtime ran to the front and found birds as well and won the third place spot. Fourth place went to that winning dog

Withheld. He had no race and no birds as well as no handler or scout.

The Amateur Gun kicked off about 1 p.m. with Ron Harling Jr. and Matt Prater judging for us as Doc Harling was recovering from knee surgery and he'd over estimated a young mans ability to heal from that surgery in time to judge for us. Chris Rider came and ran Stanley Thorp's Coke's Barton Hollow Bear to first place with some very classy bird work and a strong forward race. Les Casselberry came with Scirocco Del Prado and pleased the judges with some nice bird work and a race that followed the course for second place today. Third place went to a German Wirehair, Moxie, who impressed many, including the judges. Very little handling and no scouting and several good finds. Fourth place today went to Jim Wilkerson and Paul Snyder's Poison Ivy II. She ran and handled and had some nice bird work.

With tough weather and lots of rain the derby handlers elected to scratch their dogs and not risk young dogs with wet birds and thus the Derby was canceled.

The Open Gun Dog ran on Sunday morning in the pouring rain. We had over 25 entries to start with but with scratches we ended up running 18 very nice Open Gun Dogs. Jim Heckert came to support our trial and found the winner of the stake in his trailer. A very nice English Setter named Waterproof ran the course, found birds and looked very good doing it. Second place went to the consistently placing Fly Boy of Bruce Conover's. He also had several finds and a strong race in the heavy rain. Third place went to Bourbon's Straight Up for handler/owner Dan Rein. "Jack" had five good pieces of bird work and a nice race that covered a lot of country and handled very well. Stoney Ridge Hallmark was handled to forth place again for handler Jim Heckert. A nice young setter that handled the weather and birds well and ran hard for the half hour.

A trial runs well when lots of work is done in advance. Our Field Trial Secretary, Joan Warshefski works months in advance getting club permission and AKC and ABC approvals, gathers entries for weeks prior to the trial and then during the trial she collects paper work, checks and fills out all of the forms needed to record the trial with AKC and American Field. Dan Rein the Field Trial Chairman and his working committee ask folks to judge, arrange for horses if needed for judges, orders birds and checks to see that the different committee's are all set ahead of the trial to fulfill the respective tasks.

Barb Youngs and Marilyn Fenicle see to the kitchen with Marilyn in charge of Happy Hour and Barb and Marilyn working together to make sure all of the food is coordinated with the donations that club members promise ahead of the trial and or bring with them to the trial. Both ladies spend the weekend giving up the chance to ride and watch dogs to make sure we are all warm when we come into the club house and that nobody goes away hungry. Home made chili, and home made soups come

in from club members and the club buys the buns, burgers and dogs to cook up to go with the wonderful home made foods. There are several club helpers in the kitchen over the weekend, Ann Hoverter a new member as well as Joan Warshefski also helped during the day and over the happy hour. Thanks you ladies for all that you do.

Happy Hour has become what many call the heart and soul of the trial where many folks get together in a warm, dry place and enjoy the conversation and fellowship of old and new friends. The truth and sometimes variations of the truth as it concerns the dogs. We see the winners announced by Dan Rein the Field Trial Chairman and this year a special presentation was made by Dan and the Susquehanna Brittany Club to Bob and Barb Youngs as their Home Acres AllSpice was just inducted into the Field Trial Hall of Fame. Dan had spent time making up a beautiful framed plague with a picture of Allspice and Barb and Bob and Ross Young all at the Bird bog Museum in Grand Junction a few weeks prior at the induction ceremonies.

The Saturday evening happy hour was highlighted by the steamed shrimp and other appetizers served prior to the meal and then the home made corned beef that Dennis Green a club member makes and brings to the trial. His wife Janet, not to be outdone, makes two homemade cheesecakes for us as well. We had corned beef, turkey, pies, cupcakes, cake and so much it is hard to walk away hungry. Our thanks to all the club members and folks at the trial that bring dishes in to share and make the food for the happy hour dinner. Also to mention of special interest of the writer was the wild berry pie that Joan Warshefski made at my request. Thank you Joanie.

As club President it is an easy task to have the club look good when we have such a small membership and yet almost all work hard in the club to make things a success, whether it is at our trial or club picnics or our Show with Cindy Miller heading that up. I take just a minute here to thank all of you that are members and that do attend and work so the club can exist.

One final note. At our club meeting we decided that from now on, we will raise some sort of money to donate to the Field Trial Hall of Fame. We put out a donation jar for this trial with a total of 62 dogs run after all of the scratches caused by the weather. We raised approximately \$40 from the donation jar. In the future we'll have raffles and maybe the donation jar again. The Hall of Fame is a really important way we can save the history of all we do and the Hall of Fame is building a wing for the Brittanys. We'll have our own place to show off the breed to all that field trial. While there last month we saw that the ABC has leather bound books that contained every magazine that the ABC has had.... since 1942. What a way to see pictures and read about those names in history that you only hear about. We are proud to be a contributor to the Hall of Fame and hope more

clubs adopt some sort of donation program.

Thank you to all that came, that worked, that helped and that supported us. We saw some faces we'd not seen in a number of years and saw folks that helped support the trial with need entries. To those that made donations whether a club member, a judge or trial entrant, we appreciate all that you give has come to the club on our new weekend in March.

Bob Youngs, President

#### Open Puppy (11S) J: Ron Harling, Jr. & Matthew Prater

- 1 -HI PROOF BOOTLEGGERS RELEASE ME (D), by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x FC/AFC Poison Ivy III; o Rudolph Bottiglione, h Jim Wilkinson
- 2 -BRIGADOON'S HI PROOF MOONSHINE (D), by FC Hi Proof Bootlegger x FC/AFC Poison Ivy III; o Paul & Virginia Snyder, h Paul Snyder
- 3 DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B), by DC/AFC Deuce Is On The Loose x FC Diamond Hill She's Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 4 -GET A BIRD LIFE IS GOOD (B), by Get a Bird Duke JH x Diamond Hill Get a Bird Dixie JH; o/h Matt O'Donnell

#### Amateur Gun Dog (20S) J: Ron Harling, Jr. & Matthew Prater

- 1 -FC/AFC COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (D), by FC Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Stanley Thorpe, h Chris Rider
- 2 -DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/ AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond In The Ruff; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry & Sandy Sargent, h Les Casselberry
- 3 -CH RLB'S GOT MOXIE AT DRAKKAR MH (B), GWP
- 4 -FC/AFC POISON IVY III (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x NGDC/FC Coppertop's Alderwitch; o Jim Wilkinson & Paul Snyder, h Jim Wilkinson

#### Open Gun Dog (18S) J: Edward Kerr & Jeanne Rozowski

- 1 -WATERPROOF (B), ES
- 2 -FC/AFC COVEYRISE FLYBOY (D), by DC/AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Brian Grady, h Bruce Conover
- 3 -CH BOURBON'S STRAIGHT UP (D), by DC/ AFC Bourbon's XIII x Tall Pines Little Libby; o/h Dan Rein
- 4 STONEY RIDGE HALLMARK (B), ES



**AFC SPRING HILL'S HEMI MAGNUM** 

#### Open All Age (13S) J: Chris Rider & Paul Snyder

- 1 -AFC SPRING HILL'S HEMI MAGNUM (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o Suzan Lehosky, h Sue Lehosky
- 2 DIAMOND HILL WHISKY GIRL (B), by 2xNFC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x Diamond Hill Rockette; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 -HITS SHOWTIME (B), by NGDC/FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjo's Hightest Bella JH; o John A. & Joanne Perry, h John Perry
- 4 -Withheld

#### SOUTHEASTERN Sam Page Farm Woodruff, SC March 12-13, 2011

### Open Walking Puppy (10S) J: Benjamin Lorenson & Sheri Hudson

- 1 -LADY (B), GSP
- 2 -WOOD'S RUGER REDLABEL (D), GSP
- 3 -GUS'S BIRD BUSTIN BAILEY (B), by AFC Highpoint Blazin' Lamont x Flatrocks IM Watching You Dad; o Charlie Garmon & Johndavid Gustavel, h Johndavid Gustavel
- 4 -PINEY RUN CHALK (D), by NFC/NAFC/FC/ AFC Just Call Me Roy x Covergirl; o/h Martha Greenlee

### Open Walking Derby (12S) J: Benjamin Lorenson & Sheri Hudson

- 1 -LINDLEY'S LIL MS. PERFECT (B), P
- 2 -WFK ABBEY (B), GSP
- 3 LINDLEY'S MOJO (D), P
- 4 -GUS'S BIRD BUSTIN BAILEY (B), by AFC Highpoint Blazin' Lamont x Flatrock's IM Watching You Dad; o Charly Garmon & Johndavid Gustavel, h Johndavid Gustavel



**DIAMOND HILL DANCER** 

#### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (20S) J: Marvin Roth & Steve Browder

- 1 -CISCO'S ROCKY (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Bebop Finnegan's Holiday; o Frances Gorman, h Bill Gorman
- 2 -DIAMOND HILL DANCER (D), by 2xNFC/ FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x NGDC/FC/AFC Coppertop's Alderwitch; o/h Sebastian J. Ventura

- 3 -FC HARRISES WMF DOUBLE PRINCESS LEIA; (B), by FC Chikamins Double Trouble x Harrises Sweet Catalpa Sally; o Steve Harris, h Luann Fullwood
- 4 SNIPS SIXTH-SENS WYATT MH (D), GSP

#### Open Walking Gun Dog (17S) J: Steve Browder & Marvin Roth

- 1 -HIGH POWER'S JOLT TO THE SYSTEM JH (B), GWP
- 2 -BRITWOODS DOUBLE JEOPARDY (B), by Pistol V x Shot Gun; o/h LuAnn Fullwood
- 3 CISCO'S ROCKY (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Bebop Finnegan's Holiday; o Frances Gorman, h Bill Gorman
- 4 -MR. HIRES (D), by FC Dr. Hutch x Maxwwell's Southern Hospitality; o Trent Smith DDS, h Maurice Lindley

#### TARHEEL Cassatt, SC March 18-20, 2011

### Open Puppy (8S) J: Linda Ouellette & Dennis Harkcom

- 1 -EMMA TAYSHON (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call My Roy x Drew's Favorite Ginger Snap; o Drew Carter, h Jim Carter
- 2 -PINEY RUN CHALK (D), by NFC/NAFC/FC/ AFC Just Call Me Roy x Covergirl; o/h Martha Greenlee
- 3 -GUNN SMOKE (D), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Shadys Blaze of Glory; o/h Jim Carter
- 4 KEYSTONE'S BACK TO THE FUTURE (D), by NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Covergirl; o Ken Cherry, h Ben Lorenson

#### Open Derby (6S) J: Marvin Roth & Mike Blondin

- 1 -LIKE A FLASH (D), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Hotroddin Grace Under Fire; o/h Jim Carter
- 2 -PINEY RUN CHALK (D), by NFC/NAFC/FC/ AFC Just Call Me Roy x Covergirl; o/h Martha Greenlee
- 3 -POLO'S RIDER ON THE STORM (D), by Polo's Piece of the Rock x Polo's Ace of Hope; o Linda & Phillip Ouellette, h Linda Ouellette
- 4 -Withheld

#### Amateur Gun Dog (17S) J: Ben Lorenson & Richard Christopher

- 1 -BATTLEGROUND JUST CALL ME TANG (D), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Hopes Battleground Quick Draw; o/h Rick Durham
- 2 -BEBOP HEART AND SOUL (D), by CH Bebop Hoagy Carmichael x DC/AFC Bepop N'awlins Jazz; o Dr. Leslie Hunt, h Dennis Harkcom
- 3 -ROOSTER'S STARDUST (B), by DB Cooper x Rosters Little Bambino; o Joyce Roberts & Vic Williams, h Vic Williams
- 4 -TWIST'N TEQUILA'S SHADOW (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x DC/AFC Jayhawker's Tequila With A Twist; o Drew & Jim Carter, h Jim Carter

### Open Gun Dog (19S) J: Steve Browder & Mike Blondin

- 1 -HOTRODDIN GRACE UNDER FIRE (B), by FC/AFC TBF's Hotroddin Howser x Kirby MTN Adeline; o Drew & Jim Carter, h Ben Lorenson
- 2 -NGDC /NAGDC/FC/AFC PETER GUNN (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Walkers Gunner x AFC Bullets Renegade Miss Megan; o/h Jim Carter
- 3 -STAR'S GAMBLIN BANDIT (B), by FC Keystone's White Label x Dixie's Blazing Star; o Kent Cantrell, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 -FC/AFC GRIT NITRO SMOKE (D), by FC/AFC Grit Nitro BJ x Smashing Sarah; o/h Richard Christopher

#### Open All Age (14S) J: Marvin Roth & Linda C. Ouellette

- 1 -FC PINEY RUN HANK (D), by FC Piney Run Art x Piney Run Tango; o Robert Donahue, h Martha Greenlee
- 2 -NGDC /NAGDC/FC/AFC PETER GUNN (D), by NAFC/FC/AFC Walkers Gunner x AFC Bullets Renegade Miss Megan; o/h Jim Carter
- 3 -HOTRODDIN GRACE UNDER FIRE (B), by FC/ AFC TBF's Hotroddin Howser x Kirby MTN Adeline; o Drew & Jim Carter, h Jim Carter
- 4 Withheld

#### MARYLAND Indian Springs WMA Clear Spring, MD March 19-20, 2011

#### Open Puppy (8S) J: Dan Rein & John Ward

- 1 -WILD MTN'S LIL PIECE OF MY HEART (B), by CH/AFC Requet's Above & Beyond JH RN x Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck; o H. Riggle & J. Arent, h Brian Riggle
- 2 -EMINENT BLAZEN GUNN (D), by NGDC/ NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o Tim & Jamie Newhouse, h Tim Newhouse
- 3 -SPRING HILL'S CHICA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Leslie Casselberry
- 4 -SIX RIDGE ROXY (B), by NFC/FC Rebel Jac's Hammerin Dandy x Six Ridge Marmalade; o Dennis Green, h Bob Youngs

#### Amateur Walking Derby (4S) J: Brian Riggle & Robert Anders

- 1 -FIELDMASTERS LOOKING FOR TROUBLE II
  (B), GSP
- 2 -PAL'S SOUTHERN BELLE (B), by NFC/FC Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Louis Palazzolo
- 3 -SPRING HILL'S CHICA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Leslie Casselberry
- 4 -CH WHITE RIVER SHOOT THE RAPIDS JH (D), GSP

### Open Derby (6S) J: Joseph Bunk & Laurie McCarty

- 1 -SPRING HILL'S CHICA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hill's Midnight Fame; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry, h Leslie Casselberry
- 2 -BAGLEY'S LOCUST HILL JOY (B), GS
- 3 -SIX RIDGE ROXY (B), by NFC/FC Rebel Jac's Hammerin Dandy x Six Ridge Marmalade; o Dennis Green, h Bob Youngs
- 4 -PAL'S SOUTHERN BELLE (B), by NFC/FC Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy x Six Ridge Marmalade; o/h Louis Palazzolo

#### Amateur Gun Dog (17S) J: Karen Pillion & John A. Perry

- 1 -CH BOURBON'S STRAIGHT UP (D), by DC/ AFC Bourbon's XIII x Tall Pines Little Libby; o/h Dan Rein
- 2 -MARJO'S IRISH LEGEND (B), by FC/AFC Marjo's Red Rum x FC/AFC Jenny Two Shoes Marjos; o Judith & Ralph Kiracofe, h Judy Kiracofe
- 3 -FC/AFC SPRING HILL'S HEMI MAGNUM (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o/h Suzan Lehosky
- 4 JACK'S TOUGH ENOUGH (D), by NGDC/ FC/AFC Bucks Hit the Road Jack x Marjo's Hightest Bella JH; o R. Bottiglione & R. & J., h Judy Kiracofe

#### Open Gun Dog (27S) J: Kathryn G. Pullen & Joseph Bunk

- 1 -HIT'S ALONG FOR THE RIDE (B), by NGDC/FC/ AFC Hit's For Pete's Sake x FC Brigadoon's Sizzlin Sadie; o Judith & Ralph Kiracofe, h Ralph or Judy Kiracofe
- 2 -FC/AFC COVEYRISE FLYBOY (D), by DC/AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Bruce & Karen Conover, h Bruce Conover
- 3 -LIMITED EDITION III (D), by Quail Ridge Bandit x Quail Ridge Gladys; o/h Louis Palazzolo
- 4 -FC/AFC SPRING HILL'S HEMI MAGNUM (D), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x FC/AFC Shad's Song of Spring Hill; o/h Suzan Lehosky

#### Open All Age (13S) J: Greg Sackett & Robert Anders

- 1 -CH WILD MTN'S SHAKE YA TAILFEATHER (D), by DC/AFC Blueridge Major Adventure x Wild Mtn's Chasing The Dream JH; o Alexandria Rogers, h Brian Riggle
- 2 -ALLMAC'S PEEPING TOM (D), by Allmac's Amos x Allmac's Sparkle Of Piney Run; o John R. & Carol L. McMurray, h John R. McMurray
- 3 -DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/ AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond In The Ruff; o L. & D. Casselberry & S. Sargent, h Leslie Casselberry
- 4 -HILL'S ALL BUSINESS JAXSON (D), by FC/ AFC Tee-Bone x FC/AFC Chief's Nubbin's My Lil Lady; o/h Mike Hill

#### MID-FLORIDA Masaryktown, FL March 25-27, 2011

#### Open Puppy (13S) J: Judith Hamilton & Jan Erbe

- 1 MCNEAL'S SCOUT (B), GSP
- 2 HERSHEYS FULLY CHARGED (D), GSP
- 3 GUNN SMOKE (D), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o/h Jim Carter DVM
- 4 -ST JUDE'S DAISY (B), ES

#### Open Derby (14S) J: Gino Dicanio & Wayne James

- 1 MCNEAL'S SCOUT (B), GSP
- 2 -PURSUIT'S FLASHY CHIK (B), by NFC/NAFC/ FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x DC BBB's Flashy Rose JH; o Jay & Jean Hallaron, h Kim Trafton
- 3 -EVIE DE L'ARBRE CROCHE (B), by Ultra de la Sowice Aux Peedrix x Airmer de Plum Creek; o/h Lambert Johnson
- 4 -EMMA TAYSHON (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Drew's Favorite Ginger Snap; o Drew Carter, h Jim Carter DVM

#### Amateur Gun Dog (18S) J: Teresa Gimbert & Rebecca Jacobs

- 1 -FC SINBAD'S LIL SWAMI (B), P
- 2 -CH BBB'S FLASHY ROSE JH (B), by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x CH BBB's Flashlight; o Jean & Jay Hallaron, h Jay Hallaron
- 3 -BOONE OF BEAVER CREEK (D), by Beaver Creek Bo x Tippers Katie; o Donald James, h Wayne James
- 4 -FC LOKNLODE BLACK BITTY (B), P

#### Open Gun Dog (26S) J: Jan Erbe & Teresa Gimbut

- 1 -ESHOD'S ROSIE O'FLOIN (B), IS
- 2 -DC BBB'S FLASHY ROSE JH (B), by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x CH BBB's Flashlight; o Jean & Jay Hallaron, h Ray Dohse
- 3 BARBEN'S ELLA ENCHANTED (B), VIZ
- 4 -AFC BULLET'S RENEGADE MISS MEGAN (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Keith's Renegade Ginger; o/h Jim Carter DVM

#### Amateur Limited Gun Dog (15S) J: Judith Hamilton & Wayne James

- 1 -FC ESHOD'S ARKANSAS LADY (B), GSP
- 2 RICHOCHET'S LIGHTNING TWIST (B), GSP
- 3 -FC/AFC ERBES FIRE SKEETER (B), GSP
- 4 -FC LOKNLODE BLACK BITTY (B), P

### Open Limited Gun Dog (16S) J: Carl Checklick & Rebecca Jacobs

- 1 -FC ESHOD'S ARKANSAS LADY (B), GSP
- 2 -FC/AFC DAY TRIPPER (B), ES
- 3 ESHOD'S UPRISING (D), GSP
- 4 BARBEN'S ELLA ENCHANTED (B), VIZ

### EAST CENTRAL

#### BAMA BRITTANY CLUB Forever Wild Greensboro, AL February 5, 2011

#### Open Puppy (11S) J: Vic Williams & Joyce Roberts

- 1 -KOKOMO JOSEY JOE (D), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'N Little Chick; o/h Gerald Collins
- 2 -PERFECT BY NATURE (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Paul Rosevear, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 3 -EMMA TAYSHON (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Drew's Favorite Ginger Snap; o Drew Carter, h Jim Carter DVM
- 4 JITTERBUG (B), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Bo Ackerman & Jim Berkowitz, h Jim Berkowitz

#### Open Derby (8S) J: Brooke Caviness & Rob Donahue

- 1 -KOKOMO JOSEY JOE (D), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'N Little Chick; o/h Gerald Collins
- 2 -FREE STATE CHANCE (D), by FC Jake Acres in Disguish x FC Material Girl; o/h Jerry Lindsev
- 3 -TNT'S RAISE N' A RUCKUS (B), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x Bourbon's Lucky Penny MH; o/h Tom Thomas
- 4 -SUGG'S ROYAL PRINCESS (B), by NFC/FC/ AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Smoked And Peppered Kate; o Timmy Suggs, h Thomas Tracy Jr.

### Amateur Gun Dog (16S) J: Stan Williamson & Jim Carter DVM

- 1 -FC SIR SUNRISE WINSALOT (D), by FC Harlan County Cowboy x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o/h David Medford
- 2 -DAN'S QUEENS OF DIAMONDS (B), by 2xNFC/ FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan x FC/AFC Rocky's Queen of Hearts; o/h Brooke Caviness
- 3 -CAV'S FLIGHT RISK (B), by FC/AFC White Mountain Smoke x Judy In Disguish; o/h Matt Shueleva
- 4 -ROOSTER'S STARDUST (B), by DB Cooper x Rooster's Little Bambino; o Bill Covington, h Vic Williams

### Open Gun Dog (29S) J: Kent Patterson & Jerry Lindsey

- 1 -FC/AFC COOS RIGLEE (D), by FC TBF's Hotroddin Howser x Pheasant Ridge Sidney; o Tom Ettinger, h Ben Lorenson
- 2 -FC CHESTERFIELD'S MOLLY (B), by FC/AFC Lightning's Bismarck x Hi-Scor Sally Rand; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Tom Tracy Jr.

- 3 -FC/AFC HYBRITTINS BJ BETTY (B), by FC/AFC Chubasco II x FC/AFC Reba Baloo By You; o Arthur & Judith Cohen, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 -GLADE RUN NUTMEG (B), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Flying Feather Cocobean; o David Webb, h Tom Tracy Jr.



FC JAY HAWK'S GEORGIA GIRL



**FC PINEY RUN ART** 



FC BROADWAY JOE VI

#### Open All Age 1hr (20S) J: Stan Williamson & David Medford

- 1 -FC/AFC EARLY TIMES (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Windy Hill Sho-N-Tel; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 2 -FC JAY HAWK'S GEORGIA GIRL (B), by NAFC/ FC/AFC Lea's Running Jay Hawk x Hi-Scor Sally Rand; o Paul Rosevear, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 3 -FC PINEY RUN ART (D), by FC Keystone's White Label x Hybrittin's Hullabaloo; o Martha Greenlee, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 -FC BROADWAY JOE VI (D), by Chaos x Diamond Jewel; o Bill & Beverly Haynes, h Thomas Tracy Jr.

#### MUSIC CITY Percy Priest WMA LaVergne, TN March 5-6, 2011

#### Open Puppy (15S) J: Joyce Roberts & Vic Williams

- 1 -FAMOUS CHICK (B), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'n Little Chick; o/h Jerry Lindsey
- 2 GUNN SMOKE (D), by NGDC/NAGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o/h Jim Carter DVM
- 3 -TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom Wonderling, h Bob Burchett
- 4 -SMILEY'S FROZEN IN TIME GALAXI LEXI (B), by FC Noble Rocket x Buncha Diamonds Dani; Brad Smiley, h Bob Burchett

#### Open Derby (7S) J: David Medford & Linda Langford

- 1 -KOKOMO JOSEY JOE (D), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'n Little Chick; o/h Gerald Collins
- 2 -TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom Wonderling, h Bob Burchett
- 3 -PARKER'S HARD CASH (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x Walkers Flash Dancer; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett
- 4 WOLF RIVER'S TERRIBLE TUG (D), by FC Le Grand Tank du Fayette x Blaze'n Little Chick; o Ken & Sue Blackman, h Al Gorrow

#### Amateur Gun Dog (16S) J: Jim Gentry & Burle Hicks

- 1 -NOBLE ENDEAVOR (D), by FC Noble Neighbor & Rosie's Blazing Star; o/h Robert B. Donahue
- 2 -ROOSTER'S STARDUST (B), by DB Cooper x Rooster's Little Bambino; o Vic Williams & Joyce Roberts, h Vic Williams
- 3 CH DECAN'S BITTERROOT BRIDGETTE (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC/AFC Bet'n She'll Fly; o Davie & Noelle Decan, h Rob Donahue
- 4 -WW'S MILLION DOLLAR MOLLEE (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Aux-Arc's Mark x FC/AFC The Far Sides Kid Aimee; o Sharon Wice, h Burton Wice

#### Open Gun Dog 1hr (28S) J: Jerry Lindsey & Gerald Collins

- 1 -FC STAR'S DIXIE PEARL (B), by FC Keystone's White Label x Dixie's Blazing Star; o Mike Bennetch, h Kyle Merrill
- 2 -FC PINEY RUN HANK (D), by FC Piney Run Art x Piney Run Tango; o Rob Donahue, h Ben Lorenson
- 3 -FC WOLF RIVER'S WINNING TICKET (D), by In the Nick of Time x Wilco's Miss Emma; o K. Blackman & Leland Dye, h Al Gorrow

4 -FC/AFC HYBRITTINS BJ BETTY (B), by FC/ AFC Chubasco II x FC/AFC Reba Baloo By You; o Art & Judith Cohen, h Kyle Merrill

#### Amateur All Age (13S) J: Jim Gentry & Jay Hallaron

- 1 -NGDC/NAGDC/ FC/AFC PETER GUNN (D),b y NAFC/FC/AFC Walker's Gunner x AFC Bullet's Renegade Miss Megan; o/h Jim Carter DVM
- 2 -FC PINEY RUN HANK (D), by FC Piney Run Art x Piney Run Tango; o/h Rob Donahue
- 3 CENTERVILLE BUCK (D), by Ortho Acres Bubba Holly x Centerville's Whim; o/h Kent D. Patterson
- 4 -DB COOPER (D), by FC/AFC Cooper's Ozark Traveler x White Lightning XV; o Vic Williams & Joyce Roberts, h Vic Williams

### Open All Age (18S) J: Burton Wice & Bo Ackerman

- 1 -HOTRODDIN GRACE UNDER FIRE (B), by FC/ AFC TBF's Hotroddin Howser x Kirby Mtn. Adeline; o Drew Carter, h Ben Lorenson
- 2 -FC SIR SUNRISE WINSALOT (D), by FC Harlan County Cowboy x Shady's Blaze of Glory; o David Medford, h Ben Lorenson
- 3 -FC SAVANNAH'S HOT SHOT (B), by FC Keystone's Double Shot x Savannahs Vamp Hanna; o Bob & Sheri D. Hudson, h Ben Lorenson
- 4 Withheld

#### BUCKEYE Tri-Valley W A Dresden, OH March 12-15, 2011

### Amateur Walking Puppy (6S) J: Brian Hendrickson & Cliff Mesnard

- 1 -SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS II (D), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Lucille La Belle; o/h Wade V. Haines
- 2 DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B), by DC/AFC Deuce Is On The Loose x FC Diamond Hill She's Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 3 -WILD MTN THUNDERBIRD (D), by CH/AFC Requets Above And Beyond RN JH x Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck; o/h Jamie Thompson
- 4 GROUSETANGLE WILD MTN. ANNA (B), by CH/AFC Requets Above And Beyond RN JH x Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck; o Jim Hamer, h George Kucsma

### Open Puppy (9S) J: Rich Pristov & Dennis McClary

- 1 -PARKER'S HARD CASH (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x Walker's Flash Dancer; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS II (D), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Lucille La Belle; o/h Wade V. Haines
- 3 -DIAMOND HILL WORK HARD PLAY HARDER (B), by DC/AFC Deuce Is On The Loose x

- FC Diamond Hill She's Gone; o Paul & Lisa Pollock, h Lisa Pollock
- 4 -TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom Wonderling, h Bob Burchett

### Amateur Walking Derby (4S) J: Rich Pristov & Dennis McClary

- 1 -SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS II (D), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Lucille La Belle; o/h Wade V. Haines
- 2 -SPRING HILLS SALIDA DEL PRADO (B), by DC/AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Spring Hills Midnight Fame; o Dan & Allison Riedl, h Dan Riedl
- 3 -POPEYE LA BELLE (D), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Lucille La Belle; o/h George Kucsma
- 4 Withheld

#### Open Derby (9S) J: Cliff Mesnard & Brian Hendrickson

- 1 -TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom & Jane Wonderling, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS II (D), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Lucille La Belle; o/h Wade V. Haines
- 3 -HIGH HOPES BIG GAMBLE (D), by NFC/DC/ AFC Gamblers Ace in the Hole x NAGDC/FC/ AFC High Hopes Fly By; o Dan & Allison Riedl, h Dan Riedl
- 4 -PARKER'S HARD CASH (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x Walker's Flash Dancer; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett

#### Amateur Gun Dog (13S) J: Brian Hendrickson & Dan Tenaglia

- 1 -FC/AFC COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (D), by FC Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Stanley & Doris Thorpe; h Chris Rider
- 2 GRAN TORINO (D), by FC/AFC Cold Mountain x Landslide; o/h Chris Rider
- 3 -DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/ AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond in the Ruff; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry & Sandra Sargent, h Leslie Casselberry
- 4 -AMMOS HOT WHEELS (D), by CH Millettes Let the Games Begin x CH Ammos Nearly Wild Rose JH; o Rick & Nan Crites, h Rick Crites

#### Open Gun Dog (23S) J: Dennis McClary & Rich Pristov

- 1 -FC/AFC UPLAND ACRES OVERLAND XPRESS (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x DC/AFC Upland Acres Blazing Star; o Tom & Gretchen Burroughs, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -FC/AFC COVEYRISE FLYBOY (D),b y DC/AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Brian Grady, h Bruce Conover
- 3 CAROLINA RED (D), by FC/AFC Carolina Ranger x FC Carolina Blue; o Fred Strawson, h Jim Winnen

4 -DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/ AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond in the Ruff; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry & Sandra Sargent, h Leslie Casselberry



DC RICO'S HI PROOF BOOTLEGGER

### Open Limited Gun Dog (13S) J: Chris Rider & Bill Havnes

- 1 -DC RICO'S HI PROOF BOOTLEGGER (D), by DC Barney's Hi Proof Ron Rico x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Chuck & Jill Schaffer, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -DC/AFC SCIROCCO DEL PRADO (D), by DC/ AFC Cisco Kid Del Prado x CH Sargent's Diamond in the Ruff; o Leslie & Donna Casselberry & Sandra Sargent, h Leslie Casselberry
- 3 -FC/AFC COVEYRISE FLYBOY (D), by DC/AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norma Jean; o Brian Grady, h Bruce Conover
- 4 -FC/AFC COVEYRISE THIS BUDZ 4U (D), by DC/ AFC RJA's Zac-A-Tac Allmac x Norman Jean; o Bruce & Karen Conover, h Bruce Conover

#### Amateur All Age (13S) J: Bruce Conover & Dan Tenaglia

- 1 -FC WINDY HILL BEN (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Shady's Billie Joe; o Brian Hendrickson & Heath Denny, h Brian Hendrickson
- 2 -TRADEWIND DEPUTY (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x TJ's Dusty Rose; o/h Steve Rollyson
- 3-4 -Withheld



**FC KODACHROME** 

### Open All Age (13S) J: Bruce Conover & Cliff Mesnard

1 -FC ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP (D), by DC/ AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o John

- & Margilee Saver, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -FC KODACHROME (D), by FC Carolina Ranger II x White Diamond; o Bill & Kip Tate, h Jim Winnen
- 3-4 -Withheld

### Open Limited All Age 1hr (20S) J: Bruce Conover & Cliff Mesnard

- 1 -CAST-A-BRITT MICRO SAMMIE (B), by FC/ AFC Sniksoh Free Boy x FC Sniksoh Sweet Hershey Kiss; o Ken & Jane Windom, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -FC BROADWAY JOE VI (D), by Chaos x Diamond's Jewel; o Bill & Bev Haynes, h Bill Havnes
- 3 -FC ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP (D), by DC/ AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o John & Margilee Saver, h Bob Burchett
- 4 -FC CEDAR VALLEY BANDIT (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Flying Feather Cocobean; o David Webb, h Tom Tracy

#### OHIO Tri-Valley WMA Dresden, OH March 19-22, 2011

#### Open Puppy (25S) J: Ron E. Gulembo & Kathy Gulembo

- 1 -SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS II (Ď), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Lucille LaBelle; o/h Wade V. Haines
- 2 -ROUSTABOUT'S NES QUICK (D), by DC Chick's Blaze'n Sawtooth Sam JH x FC Roustabout's Sniksoh Sadie; o Paul Rosevear, h Bob Burchett
- 3 -ROUSTABOUT'S WHITE KNIGHT (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Paul Rosevear, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 4 -ROCKHARD'S LEGACY ROSE (B), by Rock Hards Enormous x My Gal Friday; o/h Jim Johnson

#### Open Derby (19S) J: Sandy Sargent & Stephen Tubach

- 1 -LUCKY LUCILLE II (B), by FC Machster x Phenomena; o/h James Winnen
- 2 -TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom & Jane Wonderling, h Bob Burchett
- 3 GK'S WHISTLING STRAIGHT (D), GSP
- 4 -ZODIAKS EAGLE RIDGE SONIC BOOM (B), GSP

#### Amateur Gun Dog (13S) J: Mark Griffith & Paul Richards

- 1 -VANPO'S LUCKY NUMBER (D), by FC/AFC Vanpo's Lucifer x Vanpo's White Lady; o/h Ronald R. Lisius
- 2 HIGH HOPES LITTLE ANN (B), by DC/AFC Spring Hill's Trouble Free x NAGDC/FC/AFC

- High Hopes Fly By Nite; o/h Daniel J. Riedl
- 3 -GRAN TORINO (D), by FC/AFC Cold Mountain x Landside: o/h Chris Rider
- 4 -FC/AFC COKE'S BARTON HOLLOW BEAR (D), by FC Coke IV x Coyote Ugly; o Stanley E. Thorpe, h Chris Rider

#### Open Gun Dog (28S) J: Paul E. Richards & Mark Griffith

- 1 -AUGUSTUS OF TIGER (D), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 2- FC CHESTERFIELD'S MOLLY (B), by FC/AFC Lightnings Bismarck x Hi-Scor Sally Rand; o Bo & Renae Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 3 -DC RICO'S HI-PROOF BOOTLEGGER (D), by DC Barney's Hi-Proof Ronrico x FC Jay Hawk's Georgia Girl; o Chuck & Jill Schaefer, h Bob Burchett
- 4 -LCH'S EDWARD LONGSHANKS (D), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x FC W-Haven Moose And Dixie's Kim; o David Hodges, h Bob Burchett



FC CHOC TALK'S DIAMOND

#### Amateur All Age (13S) J: Chris Streitenberger & Wade Haines

- 1 -FC WINDY HILL BEN (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Shady's Billie Joe; o Brian Hendrickson & Heath Denny, h Brian Hendrickson
- 2 -TRADEWINDE RIP (D), by FC/AFC Tradewind A Train x Sauls Suzy Too; o/h Steve Rollyson
- 3 -FC CHOC TALK'S DIAMOND (B), by FC/AFC Choc Talk x White Diamond; o Bill & Kip Tate, h Bill Tate
- 4 Withheld

### Open All Age (21S) J: Chris Streitenberger & Wade Haines

- 1 -UNCLE KRACKER (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Material Girl; o Bo Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 2 -FC JAKE ACRES IN DISGUISH (D), by FC Ortho Acres Goldberg x Judy In Disguish; o Rick D. & Nan G. Crites, h Rick D. Crites
- 3 -CORREDOR DORADO (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x FC Roustabout's Sniksoh Sadie; o Paul Rosevear, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 4 Withheld

### Open Limited All Age (25S) J: Ron Gulembo & Kathy Gulembo

- 1 -FC JAY HAWK'S GEORGIA GIRL (B), by NAFC/ FC/AFC Lea's Running Jay Hawk x Hi-Scor Sally Rand: o Paul Rosevear. h Thomas Tracv Jr.
- 2 -FC/AFC EARLY TIMES (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Windy Hill Sho N Tell; o Bo Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 3 -FC ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP (D), by DC/ AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o John & Margilee Sauer, h Bob Burchett
- 4 -FC CEDAR VALLEY BANDIT (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x Flying Feather Cocobean; o David Webb, h Thomas Tracy Jr.

### CENTRAL

#### ILLINOIS Pyramid State Rec. Area Near Cutler, IL February 17-20, 2011

#### Open Walking Puppy (9S) J: Ed Graves & Judy Graves

- 1 -KOUNTRY BOY'S TUMBLEWEED (B), by FC Carolina Sea Biscuit x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Lisa Stonehouse & Allison Evans, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS II (D), by FC/AFC Shamrock's Sirius x Lucille La Belle; o/h Wade Haines
- 3 -PEACEFUL RIDGE ROD (D), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Tim Self & Dave Capstick x Tim Self
- 4 PEACEFUL RIDGE TUCK (D), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Tim Self & Dave Capstick, h Tim Self

### Open Walking Derby (9S) J: Mike Poehler & Jim Chase

- 1 BLACK CREEK BLAZE (D), by FC Black Creek Deacon x Rebel Jac's Grace; o Ronald Harling Jr., h Chad Holman
- 2 -GAMBLER'S DOUBLE DOWN (D), by NFC/DC/ AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x NAGDC/FC/ AFC High Hope's Fly By Night; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman
- 3 -MISS ABBY MEADOWS (B), by FC Wimberly Jimdandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Joe & Rose Marie Marlatt, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 4 -AMMO'S THE SHOW THAT NEVER ENDS (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x CH Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose JH; o/h Julie Nelson

### Open Walking Gun Dog (20S) J: Kim Marlatt & Wade Haines

1 - CH SANBAR CROSSCREEK REPETE CALL (D), by Pal's Southern Yankee x Crosscreek Gatling Gun Girl; o Barbara Pepin, h Chad Holman

- 2 AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beeline Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure
- 3 -ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x Over Under Nevenes Showtime; o Alexa & Jacob & Mike Poehler. h Mike Poehler
- 4 -ICEMAN'S WILD ONE (D), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman



**ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE** 

### Amateur Walking All Age (8S) J: Tim Self & David Capstick

- 1 -FC/AFC TRUCKER'S WILD RIDE (D), by FC/ AFC Buddy's Trucker Express x DC/AFC Mischief Aapricot's Wild Thing; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble. h Ray Trimble
- 2 -RICOCHET'S CHANTILLY (B), by The Rock II x Dakota Splash: o/h Julie Nelson
- 3 -FC/AFC BRISCO'S MR. STUB (D), by FC/AFC Brisco Buddy Boy x FC Sting; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble
- 4 -ACE'S DI (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Farther Out Ace x FC Sting; o Edward & Judy Graves, h Edward Graves



OZ II



FC/AFC SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS

### Open Walking All Age (17S) J: Burton Wice & Stan Williamson

- 1 -OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o John and Allison Cotten. h Kevin Stonehouse
- 2 -ODYSSEY'S ACE OF HEARTS (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC Bet'N She'll Fly; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman
- 3 -FC ELEETS COLORADO BLUE (D), by FC/ AFC Jamar Reno x FC/AFC Suka's Win Mini; o Jeff Steele, h Kevin Stonehouse
- 4 -FC/AFC SHAMROCK'S SIRIUS (D), by FC/ AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC/AFC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o/h Wade Haines

### ILLINOIS BRITTANY CLUB LEE HOLMAN CLASSIC/CHAMPIONSHIP

The Lee Holman Classic is run as the OLAA Stake at our Illinois Regional Field Trial held at Pyramid State Park near Cutler, Illinois. (This is not a co-sponsored ABC event as stated.)

This was the 25th year of the running of the Lee Holman Classic. Club members assisting with the trial wherever needed were Ed and Judy Graves, Chad Holman, Ray and Mary Jo Trimble, Jim and Janet Chase, Wade Haines, Tim Self, and Dave Capstick.

Our thanks to judges, Alan Benson from Cutler, IL and Jack Murphy (accompanied by wife, LaDenna), from Nowata, OK. Both have extensive judging experience and we appreciate their attentiveness to the dogs and cordiality to the participants as well as their comments for this report.

Conditions in southern Illinois at this time of year are unpredictable, both as to temperature and conditions of the grounds. This year, we had windy conditions during the running of the Holman Classic, but otherwise, footing and temperatures were relatively good.

We appreciate pro, Kevin Stonehouse, coming from Kansas to support our trial, along with local pro's Chad Holman and Al Gorrow

Grand Junction Jake, owned by Dick and Carol Pulliam, and handled by Chad Holman was named winner. Jake had a total of 4 finds; at 40 minutes, after an extended absence, point was called for the fourth time as the gallery rode up a hill and saw Jake standing; he had a strong finish.

Wolf River's Winning Ticket (Cash) was named runner up with two finds and a strong, at times lateral, race. Cash is owned by Ken Blackman and Leland Dye and was handled by Al Gorrow. Cash ran in the first brace and clearly set a high standard for the rest of the stake.





Back: Judges: Alan Benson & Jack Murphy and Scout Wade Haines holding the Ross Young painting of Lee. Front: Chad Holman with Grand Junction Jake

Odyssey's Ace of Hearts was third with one find and Trademark's Iceman was named fourth with two finds. Both handled well; are owned by Ed and Donna Janulis and were handled by Chad Holman.



FC/AFC GRAND JUNCTION JAKE

**GREATER ST. LOUIS** 

**Whetstone Creek Conservation Area** 

Williamsburg, MO

February 27, 2011

Conservation Area in Williamsburg, MO, We

certainly appreciate the cooperation and help

from all those at Whetstone. The morning was

less than a perfect day for a field trial, cool,

rainy, cloudy...And the grounds were plenty

wet for a walking trial. But, as always, the field

Even though this was a small trial, there

trialers and their dogs persevered.

Our Trial was held at Whetstone Creek

### Open Limited All Age (17S) J: Allen Benson and Jack Murphy

- 1 FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake (D) by, NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x FC Auten's Meg-Netic Field; o Richard & Carol Pulliam, h Chad Holman
- 2 FC Wolf River's Winning Ticket (D) by, In The Nick Of Time x Wilco's Miss Emma; o Ken Blackman & Leland Dye, h Al Gorrow
- 3 Odyssey's Ace Of Hearts (D) by, NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC Bet'n She'll Fly; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman
- 4 FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman (D), by FC/ AFC Rimarda's Trademark x FC Lane's End Bowtie Annie; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman

weather, to look at our dogs. Thanks to Ken Grace, who planted birds the entire day. Finally, thanks to all the trialers and dogs who made our trial a pleasure to attend.

#### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (8S) J: Gene Salmons & Neveta Salmons

- 1 -FC/AFC SHALE VALLEY'S MYLA TECH (D), by DC/AFC Bourbon XIII x AFC Shale Valley's Mile-A-Minute MH; o/h Randolph H. Meyer
- 2 -CH DOGWOOD'S GILMORE GIRL (B), by Rip It Good x Kolicho's Sunrise Bailey; o/h Todd Parmenter
- 3 -SHALE VALLEY'S RIVER DANCE (B), by FC/ AFC Shale Valley's Myla Tech x FC Shale Valley's Finesse Mt; o/h Randolph H. Meyer
- 4 -WC BENY JH (D), by T.L. Bart SH x Sharon O'Roan JH; o Roger & Gerald Obrecht, h Roger Obrecht

### Open Walking Gun Dog (14S) J: Gene Salmons & Neveta Salmons

- 1 -BGD'S JESSE JAMES (B), by Rip It Good x Dogwood Spring Lilly; o David & Kathleen Johnson, h Dave Johnson
- 2 -WW'S MILLION DOLLAR MOLLEE (B), by NFC/AFC/FC Aux Arc's Mark x FC/AFC The Far Side's Kid Amee; o Sharon Wice, h Burton Wice
- 3 -WC BENY JH (D), by T.L. Bart SH x Sharon O'Roan JH; o Roger & Gerald Obrecht, h Roger Obrecht
- 4 CH GRANMAR'S CAN DO PRINCE DREW (D), by DC Classics Can Do Andrew x CH Chilcote Zax Diamond on Credit JH; o Tim Foley, h Jean Webb

#### HEART OF ILLINOIS Moraine View SFWA Leroy, IL March 5-6, 2011

Rain, wind, snow, ice, lots of mud, heavy clouds, sunshine, and a 35-degree change in temperature...must be spring field trial season in central Illinois. The Heart of Illinois Brittany Club held its walking trial at Moraine View SFWA near Leroy on March 5 and 6, 2011. Handlers traveled from nine states to participate. Mario Maiale made the trip from New York so he could run his adult dogs in four stakes over one weekend. Great mix of people and dogs made it a fun weekend in spite of the weather and mud. Good food and hospitality were provided by Sandra Remmers and her worthy assistants.

The dogs performed admirably in spite of high winds on Saturday and the cold on Sunday. All the stakes were highly competitive with lots of bird work. The judges had many clean dogs to choose from. Thanks to the bird planters for their hard work.

### James had a stellar performance with 3 great finds and a back to get the blue in the Open.

A trial can't be run without lots of help and cooperation. So thanks to our judges, Gene and Neveta. We appreciate your willingness to spend time in the saddle, during the miserable



FC/AFC SHALE VALLEY'S MYLA TECH

Meyer's Shale Valley's Myla Tech put down a great run with 3 excellent finds in the Amateur for the blue and Dave Johnson's BGD's Jesse

were some excellent performances. Randy

### Amateur Puppy (6S) J: Rodger Fiorito & Steve McClure

- 1 -DOGWOOD'S BUCKMARK (D), by DC Shadow Attack x CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o C. Eugene Salmons, h Todd Parmenter
- 2 -HY STEPPIN LIBBYS LIEBLING (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Vanpo's Ky Queen; o Chris Sennott, h Gerilyn Sennott
- 3 CRESCENT CITY GIRL (B), by NAGDC/DC/ AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlights Zeta Tauri; o Petra & Barry Steinmetz, h Barry Steinmetz
- 4 -NIKKIS MAGGIE CAN HUNT (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o/h Robert Appleman

### Open Puppy (8S) J: Rodger Fiorito & Steve McClure

- 1 -FOUR STARR BOWEN DE NEVENE (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o Michael Bowen, h C. Eugene Salmons
- 2 -DOGWOOD'S BUCKMARK (D), by DC Shadow Attack x CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o/h C. Eugene Salmons
- 3 -CJB'S ONE FOR THE ROAD MAKE IT A JAMESON (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o/h Jim Brigham
- 4 -STARLIGHT'S WHERE THERE'S A WILL (D), by NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o/h Rebecca Walters

#### Amateur Derby (9S) J: Al Van Wieren & C. Eugene Salmons

- 1 -SANDRIDGE DOUBLE BULLET (D), by NAGDC/ DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x Beeline Oh Suzannah; o/h Steve McClure
- 2 -BARK RIVER QUEEN OF DIAMONDS (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x Double Ups TNT Tori; o/h Jeff Stanton
- 3 -ST CLAIR'S PRINCE ROCCO VULCANO LEO (D),b y SLW Prince Duke Jr x Misty Morning XXIII; o/h Jon St Clair
- 4 -SHALE VALLEY RIVER DANCE (B), by FC/AFC Shale Valley's Myla Tech x FC Shale Valley's Finesse; o/h Randolph H. Meyer

#### Open Derby (10S) J: Chris Sennott & Jim Mills

- 1 -JUST CALL ME REDDI OR NOT (B), by NFC/ NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x DC BBB's Flashy Rose; o/h Al Regelbrugge
- 2 -DOGWOOD'S BUCKMARK (D), by DC Shadow Attack x CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o/h C. Eugene Salmons
- 3 -ST CLAIRS PRINCE ROCCO VULCAN LEO (D), by SLW Prince Duke Jr x Misty Morning XXIII; o/h Jon St. Clair
- 4 -NIKKI'S MAGGIE CAN HUNT (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o/h Robert Appleman

#### Amateur Gun Dog (21S) J: Denny Sullivan & Al Van Wieren

1 -FC/AFC Matrix Grand Illusion (D), by Elk Views Bullet Flash x Elk View Brandywine;

- o/h Rodger Fiorito
- 2 -FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE (B), by Nolans Last Bullet x Hammering Hank's Rebel Belle; o/h Chris Sennott
- 3 -DC/AFC SWEET WATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Gamblers Ace in the Hole x Angels Lucky Starshine; o/h Laurence Bates
- 4 -TAZ MANIAN DEVIL FROM MAZO (D), by Powell's Mr. Bojangles x FC/AFC Zwettler's Good Golly Miss Molly; o/h William Zwettler



DC/AFC BISCUITS ECKO OF DREAMS

#### Open Gun Dog (26S) J: Jim Mills & Rich Green

- 1 -DC/AFC SWEET WATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by NFC/FC/AFC Gamblers Ace in the Hole x Angels Lucky Starshine; o/h Laurence Bates
- 2 -AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beeline Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure
- 3 -NEVENE'S ROCK SOLID (D), by FC Rock It x FC Allied's Mystical Maddie; o/h C. Eugene Slamons
- 4 -DC/AFC BISCUITS ECKO OF DREAMS (D), by Muddy's River Flash Rio x CH Biscuit's Sundancer's Dreamrose; o/h Thomas Jagielski



RENCROFTS DETROIT RASCAL

### Amateur Limited Gun Dog (17S) J: Jim Brigham & Stan Williamson

1 -RENCROFTS DETROIT RASCAL (D), by FC Rencroft's Little Buckaroo MH x Detroit's Thunderbolt PP Star Kate MH; o/h W. Burton McCandless

- 2 -DC/AFC WRIGLEYS CHIP MAKIN' HIS MARC (D), by FC/AFC Renegades Regal Wrigley x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi; o/h Mike Poehler
- 3 -FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE SH (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Hammering Hank's Rebel Belle; o/h Chris Sennott
- 4 -FC R&J'S BUZZ CUT (D), by FC Lobo's Blazing Bandit x Texas Dancer; o/h Rodney Larson, h Tom Jagielski



FC R&J'S BUZZ CUT

#### Open Limited Gun Dog (16S) J: Stan Williamson & Jim Brigham

- 1 -NEVENE'S ROCK-IN CHARLEE (B), by FC Rock It x Nevene's Miss Elly; o Gary Harrison, h C. Eugene Salmons
- 2 -ANJ'S AMAZING GRACE (B), by DC/AFC Wrigley's Chip Makin' His Marc x CH Over Under Nevenes Showtime; o/h Mike Poehler
- 3 JER & AMES SWEETWATER EXPRESS (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona of Nevene; o/h Denny Sullivan
- 4 -AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beeline Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure

#### IOWA Lee Lakosky Farm Salem, IA March 13, 2011

#### Open Walking Puppy (6S) J: John Houck & Julie Nelson

- 1 -CRESCENT CITY GIRL (B), by NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlights Zeta Tauri; o Petra & Barry Steinmetz, h Barry Steinmetz
- 2 -DOGWOOD'S BUCKMARK (D), by DC Shadow Attack x CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o/h C. Eugene Salmons
- 3 HY STEPPIN LIBBY'S LIEBLING (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Vanpo's Ky Queen; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 4 SHARP SHOOTER'S RAMBLIN MAN (D), GSP

### Open Walking Derby (10S) J: Bruce Heiter & Charles Burgin

1 - CHIEF TEE-BONES POPPY (B), by FC/AFC

- Tee-Bone x FC/AFC Chief's Nubbin's My Lil Lady; o/h Kirk Gunter
- 2 -ST CLAIR'S PRINCE ROCCO VULCANO LEO
  (D), by SLW Prince Duke Jr x Misty Morning
  XXIII: o/h Jon St Clair
- 3 HOT SHOT'S TANK COMMANDER JH, GSP
- 4 RICKY TICKY'S MISTER DUDELY (D), GSP

### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (19S) J: Bruce Heiter & Charles Burgin

- 1 -SPANKY'S LITTLE SONNY SH (D), by Spanky's Bouncing Dakota JH x Coopers Little Pill JH; o Dwaine Sparks, h Nate Schmitz
- 2 MSR'S TIMELESS GLOW (B), GSP
- 3 -FC GUNSMOKE HIGHPLAINS DRIFTER (D), GS
- 4 STONEY HILL'S CUTTIN' KASEY (B), GSP

#### Open Walking Gun Dog (18S) J: John Houck & Julie Nelson

- 1 -STONEY HILL'S CUTTIN' CASEY (B), GSP
- 2 -FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE (B), by Nolan's Last Bullett x Hammering Hanks Rebel Belle; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennott, h Chris Sennott
- 3 -MSR'S TIMELESS GLOW (B), GSP
- 4 -HI-N'S LIMITED EDITION (B), GSP

# HEART OF ILLINOIS Jim Edgar Panther Creek SFWA Chandlerville, IL March 18-20, 2011

The Heart of Illinois Brittany Club spring horseback field trial was held at Jim Edgar Panther Creek SFWA near Chandlerville, IL on March 18-20. This was the largest trial HIBC has had in awhile with more than 130 dogs brought to the line. We would like to thank all of the handlers that came including pros Al Gorrow, Chad Holman, and Kevin Stonehouse and the many helpers that it took to run the trial. Also, thank you judges for your attentiveness to the many dogs that ran. Your efforts are always greatly appreciated. A special thanks to Todd Parmenter's family for providing lunch on the weekend. Rodger Fiorito did his usual fine job as chairman and Dave Johnson was a first time secretary, a tough job with the number of entries we had.

Our new horse barn was put to use and is a welcome addition to the Jim Edgar Panther Creek field trial grounds. March can have unpredictable weather but we lucked out with only a small amount of rain on Friday. Saturday was a beautiful day and Sunday started out with threatening skies but turned into another nice day for running dogs.

Ray Trimble's dogs continue to dominate the all-age course at Jim Edgar Panther Creek. I think he has placed dogs in the all-age stakes each year he has been at our spring trial. Dogs that completed field championships included Odyssey's Ace of Hearts handled by Chad Holman and owned by Ed and Donna Janulis.

He completed his FC by winning the Open All Age stake on Sunday. AFC Beeline Oh Suzannah completed her FC by winning the Open Limited Gun Dog stake on Friday. She was handled by owner Steve McClure. Gene Salmons was home sick the entire weekend but club members stepped up and ran his dogs. His newly acquired puppy, Dogwood's Buckmark, won both the amateur walking puppy and open derby.

The newest member of our club, Robert Appleman is off to a great start. He handled his dog, Nikki's Maggie Can Hunt, to placements in Amateur Puppy, Open Puppy and Amateur Derby.

Congratulations to all the placing dogs and their handlers as well as the new field champions.

### Amateur Walking Puppy (4S) J: Steve McClure & Kevin Remmers

- 1 -DOGWOOD'S BUCKMARK (D), by DC Shadow Attack x CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o C. Eugene Salmons, h Todd Parmenter
- 2 HY STEPPIN LIBBY'S LIBELING (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Vanpo's Ky Queen; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennot, h Chris Sennot
- 3 NIKKI'S MAGGIE CAN HUNT (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o/h Robert F. Appleman
- 4 -KOUNTRY BOY'S TUMBLEWEED (B), by FC Carolina Sea Biscuit x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Lisa Stonehouse & Allison Evans, h Joe Marlatt

#### Open Puppy (9S) J: Ken Heath & Kevin Remmers

- 1 -PEACEFUL RIDGE BUD (D), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Tim Self & David Capstick, h Tim Self
- 2 -SUDDENLY I SEE (B), by DC Hi Proof Whizki x Blaze'n Little Chick; o Pam Baird, h Al Gorrow
- 3 -NIKKI'S MAGGIE CAN HUNT (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o/h Robert F. Appleman
- 4 HY STEPPIN LIBBY'S LIEBLING (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Vanpo's Kentucky Queen; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennot, h Chris Sennot

### Amateur Walking Derby (4S) J: Harold Heather & Neveta Salmons

- 1 -BARK RIVER QUEEN OF DIAMONDS (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x Double Ups TNT Tori: o/h Jeff Stanton
- 2 -AMMO'S THE SHOW THAT NEVER ENDS (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x CH Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose JH: o/h Julie Nelson
- 3-4 -Withheld

#### Open Derby (13S) J: Ray Trimble & Rob Richter

1 -DOGWOOD'S BUCKMARK (D), by DC Shadow Attack & CH Dogwood's Gilmore Girl; o C. Eugene Salmons & Todd Parmenter

- 2 -SANDRIDGE DOUBLE BULLET (D), by NAGDC/ DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x AFC Beeline Oh Suzannah: o/h Steve McClure
- 3 -BARK RIVER QUEEN OF DIAMONDS (B), by DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo x Double Up TNT Tori: o/h Jeff Stanton
- 4 -NIKKI'S MAGGIE CAN HUNT (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o/h Robert F. Appleman

#### Amateur Gun Dog (23S) J: Stan Williamson & Sean Morgan

- 1 -RC'S BITZ (D), by FC/AFC RC's Rone Ranger x Majestic's Sassy Lady; o Robert W. Richter & Carol G. Richter, h Rob Richter
- 2 -OAK HILL'S MOON-DOG-E (D), by FC/AFC Oak Hill's Blue Moon x Oak Hill's Maul-E-Hatchet; Andrew & Deborah Lewandowski, h Andrew Lewandowski
- 3 JER & AMES SWEETWATER EXPRESS (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x CH Suzannah's Queen Fiona Nevene; o Dennis & Pat Sullivan, h Dennis Sullivan
- 4 -FC/AFC HY STEPPIN MAGGIE SH (B), by Nolan's Last Bullet x Hammerin Hank's Rebel Belle; o Chris & Gerilyn Sennot, h Chris Sennot

#### Open Gun Dog (32S) J: Sam Thompson & Carly Spinelli

- 1 -AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beeline Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure
- 2 -FC/AFC MATRIX GRAND ILLUSION (D), by Elk View's Bullet Flash x Elk View Brandywine; o/h Rodger Fiorito
- 3 -CH SANBAR CROSSCREEK REPETE CALL (D), by Pal's Southern Yankee x Crosscreek Gatling Gun Girl; o Barbara J. & Wayne Pepin, h Chad Holman
- 4 -ICEMAN'S SMOOTH RIDE (B), by FC/AFC Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman

#### Open Limited Gun Dog (23S) J: Rav Trimble & Harold Heather

- 1 -AFC BEELINE OH SUZANNAH (B), by Beeline Bullet's Bravado x Kaks True Dixie; o/h Steve McClure
- 2 -CH SANBAR CROSSCREEK REPETE CALL (D), by Pal's Southern Yankee x Cross Creek Gatling Gun Girl; o Barbara J. & Wayne Pepin, h Chad Holman
- 3 -SHAMBO'S VIGOROUS AVA (B), by NFC/FC/ AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Barnum's Dream Josephine Brown; o Samuel Norris & Burl Hicks, h Al Gorrow
- 4 OAK HILL'S MOON-DOG-E (D), by FC/AFC Oak Hill's Blue Moon x Oak Hill's Maul-E-Hatchet; o Andrew & Deborah Lewandowski, h Andy Lewandowski

### Amateur All Age (8S) J: Harold Heather & Pat Sheehan

1 -FC/AFC BRISCO'S MR. STUB (D), by FC/AFC

- Brisco Buddy Boy x FC Sting; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble
- 2 -FC/AFC SAM HILL'S REV IT UP ROWDY (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Rev It Up Abby Jack; o Sam Thompson and Carly Thompson-Martin, h Sam Thompson
- 3 -FC/AFC TRUCKER'S WILD RIDE (D), by FC/ AFC Buddy's Trucker Express x DC/AFC Mischief Apricot's Wild Thing; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble
- 4 -Withheld

### Open All Age (21S) J: Bradley A. Woodruff & Rob Richter

- 1 -ODYSSEY'S ACE OF HEARTS (D), by NFC/DC/ AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x DC Bet'n She'll Fly JH: o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Chad Holman
- 2 -FC/AFC BRISCO'S MR. STUB (D), by FC/AFC Brisco Buddy Boy x FC Sting; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble
- 3 -FC/AFC TRUCKER'S WILD RIDE (D), by FC/ AFC Buddy's Trucker Express x DC/AFC Mischief Apricot's Wild Thing; o Ray & Mary Jo Trimble, h Ray Trimble
- 4 -OZ II (D), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o John & Allison Cotten, h Kevin Stonehouse

#### LASALLE Des Plaines Wildlife Area Joliet, IL March 25-27, 2011

#### Amateur Walking Puppy (3S) J: Sam Thompson & Sean Morgan

- 1 -STARLIGHT'S WHERE THERE'S A WILL (D), by NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Rebecca Walters & Teresa Richmond, h Rebecca Walters
- 2 -NIKKI'S MAGGIE CAN HUNT (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's East My Dust; o/h Robert Appleman
- 3 -STARLIGHT'S LOLA BOREALIS (B), by NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Michael Cypser & Luan Tondola, h Teresa Richmond

#### Open Puppy (8S) J: Steve McClure & Sean Morgan

- 1 -FOUR STARR BOWEN DE NEVENE (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o Michael Bowen, h Gene Salmons
- 2 -STARLIGHT'S WHERE THERE'S A WILL (D), by 2xNAGDC/DC/AFC Clydes Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Rebecca Walters & Teresa Richmond. h Rebecca Walters
- 3 -SMILEYS FROZEN IN TIME GALAXI LEXI (B), by FC Noble Rocket x Buncha Diamonds Dani; o Brad Smiley, h Bob Burchett
- 4 NIKKI'S MAGGIE CAN HUNT (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o/h Robert Appleman

#### Amateur Walking Derby (6S) J: Mike Mikoff & Sean Morgan

- 1 -STARLIGHT'S WHERE THERE'S A WILL (D), by NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Rebecca Walters & Teresa Richmond, h Rebecca Walters
- 2 NIKKI'S MAGGIE CAN HUNT (B), by Nevene's Rip Snorter II x Nevene's Eat My Dust; o/h Robert Appleman
- 3 -AMMO'S THE SHOW THAT NEVER ENDS (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon x CH Ammo's Nearly Wild Rose JH; o/h Julie Nelson
- 4 GAMBLER'S HI PROOF BILLY BUSTER JH (D), by Gamblers Trademark Ace High x Georgia's Hi Proof Rico's Lady JH: o/h William Darmon

#### Open Derby (13S) J: Ed Cuddeback & Ed Liermann

- 1 -STARLIGHT'S WHERE THERE'S A WILL (D), by NAGDC/DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x CH Starlight's Zeta Tauri; o Rebecca Walters & Teresa Richmond, h Rebecca Walters
- 2 -TOUCH OF BOURBON LITTLE CHUG (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's a Touch of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o Tom Wonderling, h Bob Burchett
- 3 -SANDRIDGE DOUBLE BULLET (D), by NAGDC/ DC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble x AFC Beeline's Oh Suzannah; o/h Steve McClure
- 4 -AMMO'S THE SHOW THAT NEVER ENDS (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's a Touch of Bourbon x CH Ammo Nearly Wild Rose JH; o/h Julie Nelson

#### Amateur Gun Dog (21S) J: Sam Thompson & Sean Morgan

- 1 -DC/AFC SWEETWATER BILLY TUCKER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole x Angels Lucky Starshine; o Laurence & Susan Bates, h Larry Bates
- 2 DC/AFC WRIGLEY'S CHIP MAKIN' HIS MARC (D), by FC/AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi; o/h Mike Poehler
- 3 -STARLIGHT'S TAU CETI (D), by FC/AFC Go Man x Starlight's Lyra Lumination; o Teresa Richmond, h Paul Katzel
- 4 Withheld

#### Open Gun Dog (29S) J: Al VanWieren & Jim Brigham

- 1 -NAGDC/FC/AFC JAZZ'S SWEET LITTLE SECRET (B), by FC/AFC Tee-Bone x FC/AFC Wrigley's First Dance; o Jane & Gill Hopper & Charles & Mary Jill Schaefer, h Chuck Schaefer
- 2 -AFC OAK HILL'S MOON-DOG-E (D), by FC/ AFC Oak Hill's Blue Moon x Oak Hill's Maul-E-Hatchet; o Andrew & Deborah Lewandawski, h Andy Lewandowski
- 3 CSB JL SULLIVAN (D), by FC Double Brandy Bird Buster x Havapal's Shoshoni Ginger; o Jamie Brecount, h Bob Burchett
- 4-ICEMAN'S WILD ONE (D), by FC/AFC

Trademark's Iceman x Rebel Jac's Hankern Jill; o Ed & Donna Janulis, h Donna Janulis

#### Open Limited Gun Dog (15S) J: Joe Vicari & Frank Jicari

- 1 -FC/AFC UPLAND ACRES OVERLAND EXPRESS (D), by FC/AFC The Time Machine x DC/AFC Upland Acres Blazing Star; o G. Tom & Gretchen Burroughs, h Bob Burchett
- 2 -CH WRIGLEY'S REVVED UP CUB (D), by FC/ AFC Renegade's Regal Wrigley JH x Chief's Misipi Nivashi Nummi JH; o Petra & Barry Steinmetz, h Barry Steinmetz
- 3-4 -Withheld

#### Amateur All Age (9S) J: Ed Cuddeback & Ed Liermann

- 1-2 -Withheld
- 3 -FC/AFC SAM HILL'S REV IT UP ROWDY (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x Rev It Up Abby Jack; o Sam Thompson & Carly Thompson-Martin, h Sam Thompson
- 4 -ATTITUDE'S SECOND SCENARIO (B), by Beckmeire's Y-Two-K Little Buddy x CH Attitude's Best Case Scenario JH; o/h Jay Walsh

#### Open All Age (9S) J: Ed Cuddeback & Ed Liermann

- 1 -FC ROCKLAN'S WHIZZLE STOP (D), by DC/ AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o John P. & Margilee Sauer, h Bob Burchett
- 2-4 -Withheld

#### Junior Handler (4S)

#### J: Sam Thompson & Teresa Richmond

- 1 -WILD MOUNTAIN CODE NAME UNO (D), by CH/AFC Request's Above & Beyond x Wild Mnt's Thunderstorm; o/h Trenton Katzel
- 2 -AUTUMN GREEN EYES BALLARD (B), by Dixie's Romeo x Timberland's Fancy Myah; o April & Nathan Ballard, h Nathan Ballard
- 3 -GAMBLER'S TRADEMARK ACE HIGH JH (D), by DC/AFC Sweetwater Billy Tucker x Strickland's Bridget; o William Darmon, h Destiny Darmon
- 4 -ROXY QUAIL BREEZE (B), by K River Runs Like Diesel x Gunners Running Brook; o John Knizka, h Olivia Knizka

### MIDWEST

#### 2010 Kansas Brittany All Age Championship

Reporter: Larry Hagedorn & Terry Gowin October 18-20, 2010

The fourteenth running of the prestigious Kansas Brittany All Age Championship was held October 18th through the 20th of 2010 on the picturesque flint hills ranch of Bill and Mary Lynn Oliver. The grounds are located southwest of

Eureka, Kansas and consists of three one hour courses, with native quail and prairie chicken. The quail release and feeder program seems to be working well due to the excellent grass cover available. The courses are laid out to show a true all age dog that will handle. These may be some of the finest grounds in the country. The field trial community is very grateful to Bill and Mary Lynn, and offers thanks for your sharing and hospitality for this fine event.

The judges this year are well known dog men, George Hill and Pat Sheehan. Their experience, knowledge and attentiveness are greatly appreciated. Thank you for a job well done.

This championship was hosted by the Southern Kansas Brittany Club. The Club wishes to express their thanks to PMI Purina Mills pet food and Woodard's Mercantile of Maize, KS for their sponsorship. The "Exclusive" brand dog food is excellent. Thank you very much.

A big thanks to all the Club members that made this a success. We had a special guest all the way from Norway, Martin Haugstad. Martin jumped in and was big help. He really enjoyed being here in the Midwest of the U.S. to watch our field trials the last few weeks. Good luck to Martin!

### THE RUNNING – 1 HOUR STAKE October 18, 2010, Monday

- 1. **T J'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD** Tillson and **JO-LOCKAPEX DARK ROUX GUMBO** Lincoln. Started the Championship with these two dogs at 8:00 Monday, a bright sunny morning. At 15, Blizzard has a find with all in order. At 20, Blizzard is seen heading to front on a nice cast. Gumbo has been gone for a while and is picked up at 30. Blizzard finishes course.
- 2. TUB O TEE Lincoln and SOVEREIGHN'S GIT-R-DONE Tillson. At 5, Tee has a stop to flush on a wild covey west of south gate with all in order. At 8, Git-R-Done is found standing and has a nice find. Both dogs continue course with Tee picked up at 56.
- 3. **T & W'S DIAMOND JIM** Kalina and **SNIKSOH SWEET HERSHEY KISS** Hoskins. Kiss has a find at 52. Both dogs picked up.
- 4. JOKER'S JACKPOT John and CAROLINA SEA BISCUIT Johnson. Breakaway after lunch around 1:30. Both dogs make nice casts and are looking good. At 27, Biscuit is picked up after having birds. Jackpot continues course with a very nice forward race. AT 45, Jackpot is found standing deep in wooded draw with all in order. He continues course with a very nice forward, outstanding race. This nice forward race allowed Jackpot to win this Championship. Jackpot is a very nice 3

year old owned by Steve Ralph.

- 5. TWO RIVERS SKYHAWK John and WIMBERLY JIM DANDY Johnson. Both dogs breakaway with a nice cast. At 22, Dandy has a find near feeder below pond with all in order. Both dogs continue course and look good heading toward watershed. At 50, Skyhawk is ordered up after failing to back Dandy while stopped. Dandy continues course with a very nice forward race.
- 6. **BRETON'S GOLD RUN RUFFIAN** Azevedo and **GUN RUNNER'S IMA HUNK**. At 10, with a storm moving in fast, brace was cancelled due to severe lightning. Will run on Tuesday morning.

#### October 19, 2010, Tuesday

Tuesday morning dawned with overcast skies and cool temperature. Brace 6 was restarted with breakaway from camp after being called in the early minutes for lightning on Monday afternoon.

- 6. **BRETON'S GOLD RUN RUFFIAN** Azevedo and **GUN RUNNER'S IMA HUNK**. Both dogs breakaway nicely, wit Hoss off to the races. Scott calls point for Runner at 8 near Jim's Crossing. Birds are produced with everything in order. Hoss makes the turn around the hill and up the draw on the Gun Dog course, Runner heads up the draw towards the lake. Neither handler can collect their dog on the turn around the lake and after some extended time both call for the trackers.
- 7. ALMADEN'S RIVER OF SHADOWS Ed Tillson and KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER Jim John. Brace 7 breaks away about 9 am at the East Gate. At 18 Ed calls point just before the deep bowl crossing. Birds are elusive and after a relocate, Ed takes River on. At 20 Jim calls point for Lester in cover across the deep bowl

crossing and after an unsuccessful relocate, takes Lester on. Lester makes a big move up the draw coming out of the bowl and down the fence line. Jim can't collect him and calls for the tracker at the Tall Post Gate. River finishes the hour without bird work.

- 8. T J'S THUNDER Jim John and LOST CREEK TIMBER RIDGE - Ed Tilson. This last brace of the morning breaks away at the South Gate with both dogs moving nicely on the edge. Thunder showing a strong race, At 8, Ed calls point on Rowdy just west of the first pond. Birds are produced with everything in order. At 18 Ed again calls point for Rowdy with a nice covey find at the feeder before crossing the road to the watershed. Thunder has an impressive honor in very difficult to see terrain. Both dogs move nicely up the draw above the watershed. Rowdy takes the fence line down through the bowl. At 53 Jim calls point for Thunder on the Puppy Course with birds produced and clean work. Both dogs finish the hour going away in the brush just East of the Amateur course breakaway.
- 9. JUSTAS WELL BE THE GUNNER Justin Kalina and P J OZZY John Cross. This first brace of the afternoon breaks away from the East Gate with the sun potting out under partly cloudy skies and rising temperatures. At 13 Ozzy has a mishap with birds just through the gate to the bottom part of the bowl. Gunner responds to the mishap with a stop to flush and Justin takes him on. Just in calls point at 23, flushes a bird with Gunner's manners in order. Justin again calls point at 26 and after an unsuccessful relocate, takes Gunner on. Point is called at 43 on the ridge north of the watershed with Gunner looking very nice. Justin flushes the covey and Gunner displays good manners again. Gunner



From left to right: Terry Gowin, Jim John with Joker's Jackpot, Pat Sheehan(Judge), Scott Johnson with Wimberly Jim Dandy, George Hill(Judge), Ginger Gay, John Gay, Francis Clasen with Tsunami, Martin Haugestad from Norway with TJ's Thunder.

finished the hour east of the watershed with no further bird work.

- 10. **DAKOTA LUKE** Justin Kalina and Cheyenne Wind Dander John Cross. Breakaway is from the South Gate. AT 18 John calls point and after a relocate takes Dan on without birds. At 29, Justin calls point and produces birds for Luke. Neither handler is satisfied with their dog's race and both pick up at 45.
- 11. SHADY WAY RED TAIL HAWK Jim John and BOUDREAUX'S POKI JJ JOHNSON Scott Johnson. This last brace of the afternoon breaks away from camp. Beau is lost about ½ way around the course and Jim calls is a day. JJ has a point and nonproductive above the big pond on the Amateur course and Scott elects to pick him up at 58.

#### October 20, 2010, Wednesday

- 12. **TSUNAMI** Johnson and **JACK'S TEQUILA JAKE** John. Breakaway at 8:00 on Wednesday morning. Tsunami has a very nice forward race with birds which earned her 3rd place.
- 13. **PRIMETIME OUTLAW JOHNNY** Kalina and **MARJO'S RED RUM** Luisi. Both dogs breakaway with a nice cast from south gate. At 8, Rum has a stop to flush. Johnny is not seen for a few minutes, but shows up making nice casts to the front o next ridge over. After watering at the pond, Johnny continues through west side and is heading towards watershed. After not seeing Johnny for a while, he pops up around 45 to the front and heads into bowl. Rum is picked up. Johnny handles the west side of the bowl to the front and finishes without birds.



**JOKER'S JACKPOT** 

#### 2010 Kansas Brittany All Age Championship Open Limited All Age 1hr (26S) J: George Hill & Pat Sheehan

- 1 JOKER'S JACKPOT (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes-Joker x S'no Fun Sea Hawk; o Steve Ralph, h Jim John
- 2 -WIMBERLY JIM DANDY (D), by Lea's Running Jayhawk x Poki Dot; o Ginger & John Gay, h Scott Johnson
- 3 TSUNAMI (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki Dot; o James & Meam Flovd. h Scott Johnson
- 4 -FC/AFC TJ'S THUNDER (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Smarteyes Microbeans; o Dr. Robert Rankin, h Jim John

#### NORTHERN OKLAHOMA Lake Murray Trial Grounds Ardmore, OK February 6-8, 2011

#### Open Puppy (8S) J: Kim Hall & E. J. Hall

- 1 -RU JEM'S "LAST" PENNY (B), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 2 -COPLEY WINCREST DIRTY MARTINI (B), by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x CH Copley's Millennium Martini; o Robin Tomasi, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -SWEET TEA (B), by Diamond Hill Dueces Gone Wild x DC/AFC Kismet; o Linda Langford, h Scott Johnson
- 4 -RAISE THE BAR (D), by GCH/CH Shelttaney's Against All Odds x FC Alar's Tango Bar; o Katherine Thompson, h Ed Tillson

#### Open Derby (13S) J: Gary Young & Harold Davis

- 1 -SUNNYVALE FLINT HILLS FLYER (B), by NFC/ FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Wild Mth's Hot Chocolate Express; o John & Pamela Henderson, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -TAILHOOK (D), by DC/AFC Starlight's Blazing Sirius x Dueces Five O'clock Somewhere; o/h Harlan Gerardy
- 3 -COPLEY'S WATCH TIME FLY (B), by FC Timberline Strait to the Point x CH Blayre's One Moment in Time; o Haley Glich, h Scott Johnson
- 4 -ALAR'S IROC Z (B), by DC DC Almadens River of Shadows x DC Sovereign Copley Kiss My Chips; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson

#### Open Gun Dog (14S) J: Kim Hall & E. J. Hall

- 1 -DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond At FF; o Rod & Carol Maves, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bullet Proof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o Richard Beaver, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -FC SPEEDING TICKET'S RADAR GUN (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Speeding Ticket; o Barry Koepke & Karen Fujikawa, h Jim John
- 4 MEGABUCK'S HELL ON WHEELS (D), by AFC Cheyenne Joker's Star-Buck x FC/AFC Cheynne Little Meg'a; o John E. Cross, h John Cross

#### Open All Age (36S) J: Gary Young & Harold Davis

- 1 -HAL-JS SMARTEYES-JOKERS EZ ACE (D), by FC/AFC Smarteyes-Joker x Allied's Sassy Sadie II; o Harold Revoir, h Jim John
- 2 -FC BELLE'S BEAU MAX (D), by Windy Hill Bert x Wilco's Bodock Belle; o Gary Nelson, h Vic Carrington
- 3 TLM FREQUENT FLYER (D), by FC/AFC Hillside

- Sweet Ol'Bob x TLM Hardhearted Hannah; o Harlan Gerardy & Tom & Linda Milam, h Harlan Gerardy
- 4 -FC WIMBERLY JIMDANDY, by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FCAFC Poki Dot; o Ginger & John Gay, h Scott Johnson



**FC WIMBERLY JIMDANDY** 

#### The Dub Emde Challenge Lake Murray Trial Grounds Ardmore, Ok February 6, 2011

This was the eleventh renewal of the Region 8 "Dub Emde Challenge" Amateur All Age Brittany Championship. I feel it is an honor to participate in a championship named for a true patron of the "gentlemen's sport".

Our numbers were down this year due to ice and snow reaching from North Dakota all the way to Houston, TX. This also resulted in our advertised judges Butch Roberts and Ron Clark being unable to get their trucks and horse trailers out of their driveways. Lucky for us Keith & Robbi Gulledge, GSP Pros, were unable to return home to Kansas from Lake Murray after the GSP Championships. They graciously stepped in and more than competently judged the Championship.

It was a good championship with lots of bird work, seventeen finds. Everyone pitched in to help, such as Jessica Carlson, a respected competitor, manning the dog wagon. She had a recent knee injury that prevented her from mounting a horse. Our friend Harlan Gerardy has kept it a guarded secret that he is an excellent birdman!

Eighteen went to the line and when the snow, ice, mud, and water had settled our champion came out of the fires brace. AFC Ru-Jem's Fist Full of Dollars owned by Ruth & Jerry McGee, handled by Jerry, laid down a good forward race combined with four pieces of bird work. He set a high standard unsurpassed by the other "pretenders to the throne". Jerry was very hoggish by also taking the Runner-Up with NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch of Bourbon, "Chug". He had a competitive race marred only by one extended absence showing up in time to register a single find at 57. Both dogs were scouted by Kenny Seivert. As I always say, it takes three to

tango: Dog, Handler, and a Good Scout! Pressing the winners was T J's Prairie Blizzard with three finds. He is owned by Vickie Rankin and handled by husband Dr. Bob.

"We appreciate Purina's support which helps us conduct a first class event. Their support is a great asset to our sport."

I hope everyone had a good time and will come back again. Tom Milam

#### **Dub Emde Challenge** Amateur All Age 1hr (18S)

- 1 -AFC RU-JEM'S FIST FULL OF DOLLARS (D), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper: o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 2-NFC/DC/AFC RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON (D), by DC/AFC Bourbon XII x FC Mo Kan Bimbo; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 3 -FC/AFC TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D), by NFC/ DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado: o Vickie Rankin, h Robert Rankin MD
- 4 -Withheld



#### **LONE STAR Lake Murray State Park** Ardmore, OK February 10-13, 2011

#### Open Puppy (9S) J: David Byers & Frank Campbell

- 1 -MCCHESNEY'S I GOT MY MOJO WORKING (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate: o John Cheine & Connie McCaffrey, h Jim John
- 2-RU-JEM'S "LAST" PENNY (B), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Jerry & Ruth McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 3 -ALAR'S RED TEQUILA RIVER (D), by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x WR Tequila Tiger Lilly; o J. Carlson & G. Bechard, h Ed Tillson
- 4 COPLEY WINCREST DIRTY MARTINI (B), by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x CH Copley's; o Robin Tomasi, h Ed Tillson

#### **Texas Open Derby Classic** Open Derby (11S) J: David Byers & Wes Felt

- 1 OCAJE (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x Nahela; o/h Terry Gowin
- 2-4 -Withheld

#### Open Gun Dog (26S) J: Joyce Miley & Wes Felt

1 -FC GEORGIA'S TEXAS TWO STEP (B), by FC/ AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Travis & Clayton Tangen, h Tom Tracy Jr.

- 2 -FC TERRA DOT (B), by Windy Hill Bart x Pyck, h Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 3 DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jayhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond at FF: o Rod & Carol Mayes. h Ed Tillson
- 4 -BAR LO J & M JAX'S FLASH (D), by DC Ajax Or Better x CH J&M Blazen Dixie Chik; o N. Anderson & M. Lingan, h Vic Carrington

#### Amateur All Age (14S) J: Jerry McGee & David Byers

- 1 -FC TLM FREQUENT FLYER (D), by FC/AFC Hillside Sweet Ol'Bob x TLM Hardhearted Hannah: o Harlan Gerardy & Tom & Linda Milam, h Harlan Gerardy
- 2 -FC/AFC TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D), by NFC/ DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Vicki Rankin, h Tom Milam
- 3-4 -Withheld

#### Open All Age (35S) J: Jerry McGee & Frank Campbell

- 1 -UNCLE KRACKER (D), by FC Ortho Acres Booker T x FC Material Girl; o Bo Ackerman, h Tom Tracv
- 2 -FC WIMBERLEY JIMDANDY (D), by NAFC/FC/ AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki-Dot: o Ginger & John Gay, h Scott Johnson
- 3 BRENDI BROOK'S SMOKIN JOE (D), by FC Broadway Joe VI x Lucy Lu Kirk; o Colton Burrus, h Tom Tracy
- 4 -FC TJ'S PRAIRIE BLIZZARD (D), by NFC/DC/ AFC Teguila's Joker x FC/AFC The Prairie Tornado; o Vicki Rankin, h Ed Tillson

#### Texas Open Brittany Championship Ardmore. OK February 14-17, 2011

Following the Lone Star Brittany Club regional trial the Open Limited All Age aka Texas Open Brittany Championship was held. The past two weeks had snowstorms and very cold temperatures for the area. The regional event was started at noon to allow for warming and snow to melt.

The first place in the limited was awarded to Tsunami handled by Scott Johnson of Kansas. Su is owned by Jim and Meam Floyd also of Kansas. Su is a white and liver female coming nine years of age. She had three stylish finds with race to spare.

Second place was KD's Slip and Slide owned by Tom and Debbie Jagielski of Illinois. Splash had one find early in the hour. He was handled by Ed Tillson of New Mexico.

Third place was Kinwashkly Dakota Molester handled by Jim John of Kansas and owned by Ken Seivert of Iowa. Lester had three stylish finds and a strong ground application.

Roustabout's Sniksoh Sadie took fourth place. She was handled by Tom Tracy and is owned by Paul Rosevear of Kentucky. Sadie had one find early in the hour and ran a methodical race.

Our judges for the championship were Blake Biggs of Texas and Charlie Barbaree of Oklahoma.

The Open Derby Stake aka Texas Open Derby Classic had eleven entries. The eager bunch of iuveniles had a hard time finding birds. The winner was Ocaje (o-KA-hey) owned and handled by Terry Gowin of Kansas. Grace went from find to find searching and locating game during her brace. The remaining placements were withheld.

We want to thank all the workers that helped make this a smooth running event. We applaud them for their time and efforts.



FC KD'S SLIP AND SLIDE

#### Texas Open Brittany Championship Open Limited All Age 1hr (40S) J: Charlie Barbaree & Blake Biggs

- 1 -FC TSUNAMI (B), by NAFC/FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki-Dot; o James & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 2 -FC KD'S SLIP AND SLIDE (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x DC/AFC Birchwood's Koko Dot; o Tom Jagielski & Debbie Connell, o Ed Tillson
- 3 -FC/AFC KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (D), by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker x Kinwashkly Crash Test Dummy: o Ken Seivert. h Jim John
- 4 -FC ROUSTABOUT'S SNIKSOH SADIE (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x FC Sniksoh Ima Pepper; o Paul Rosevear, h Tom Tracy



#### BLUEBONNET **Hubbard**. TX February 19-22, 2011

#### Open Puppy (12S) J: J. C. Woodall & Ninon Woodall

- 1 -RAISE THE BAR (D), by GCH/CH Shelttany's Against All Odds x FC Alar's Tango Bar: o Katherine Thompson, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -LOOKING AT LUCKY (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x Walker's Flash Dance; o Paul Rosevear, h Thomas Tracy Jr.
- 3 DIAMOND HILL DIRT (D), by Diamond Hill Deuces Gone Wild x DC/AFC Kismet: o Linda Langford, h Scott Johnson

4 -SWEET TEA (B), by Diamond Hill Deuces Gone Wild x DC/AFC Kismet; o Linda Langford, h Scott Johnson

#### Open Derby (19S)

#### J: David Quijano & Thomas J. Longfellow

- 1 -HI-TAILYN MIGHTY MYSTIQUE (B), GSP
- 2 -RU-JEM'S "LAST" PENNY (B), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 3 -CH ALMADEN'S TIMBER RIDGE TESS (B), by DC Lost Creek Timber Ridge x CH Almaden's Lone Shadow Dancer; o Julius & Becky Vatalaro, h Ed Tillson
- 4 -TNT'S RAISE N'A RUCKUS (B), by DC Havapal's Renegade Billy Boy x Bourbon's Lucky Penny; o/h Tom Thomas

#### Amateur Gun Dog (20S) J: David Quijano & Thomas J. Longfellow

- 1 -FC AMERICAN IDOL (B), by FC Dakotas Copper Nickel x K Tex In Your Dreams; o/h Ben Kuykendall
- 2 CH BEAVERS STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o/h Richard Beaver
- 3 HI-TAILYN BRANDI HIGH (B), GSP
- 4 -SPARE TIME'S CINNAMON GIRL (B), GSP

#### Open Gun Dog (34S) J: David Downing & Rusty Calhoun

- 1 -HI-TAILIN'S KATIE BUG (B), GSP
- 2 -SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT (D), by FC/AFC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose; o Rick & Janice Conner, h Scott Johnson
- 3 -FC TERRA DOT (B), by Windy Hill Bart x Pyck; o Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson
- 4 -AUGUSTUS OF TIGER (D), by FC/AFC Dakota Alleycat x JB's Georgian Amber Blaze; o Bo Ackerman, h Thomas Tracy Jr.

#### Amateur All Age (13S) J: David Quijano & Frank Campbell

- 1 -HIGHPOINT BLAZIN' LAMONT (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x Hello Dolly Delamont; o Bunny Brown, h Ben Kuykendall
- 2-4 -Withheld

#### Open All Age (33S) J: Frank Campbell & Ronnie Sale

- 1 -AFC RU-JEM'S FIST FULL OF DOLLARS (D), by FC Trademark's ATM x Red Bud Zipper; o Ruth & Jerry McGee, h Jerry McGee
- 2 -FC WIMBERLY JIMDANDY (D), by NAFC/FC/ AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki Dot; o Ginger & John Gay, h Scott Johnson
- 3 -FC CAROLINA SEA BISCUIT (D), by FC/AFC Carolina Ranger II x FC Carolina Blue; o Bill Oliver, h Scott Johnson
- 4 -CH BLUERIDGE HUNTER GONNA FLY (D), by DC/AFC TC's Match Boks Racer x DC T'Kalis Feel The Wind; o Sandra & Don Frost, h David Downing

#### WEST TEXAS Decatur, TX

February 24-27, 2011

#### Open Puppy (5S) J: Terry Tuley & Claude Kilpatrick

- 1 -TLM BETSY ROSS (B), by Damn Yankee x TLM Hidden Money; o Tom Milam, h Harlan Gerardy
- 2 COPLEY WINCREST DIRTY MARTINI (B), by DC Almaden's River of Shadows x CH Copley's Millennium Martini; o Robin Tomasi, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -FLATROCKS BLAZIN' CHIGGER (B), by AFC Highpoint Blazin' Lamont x Flatrock's I'm Watching You Dad; o/h Bonnie Pirtle
- 4 -FLATROCKS RUGGEDLY HANDSOME RICK (D), by AFC Highpoint Blazin' Lamont x Flatrock's I'm Watching You Dad; o/h Bonnie Pirtle

#### Open Derby (8S) J: Terry Tuley & Mike Pirtle

- 1 -CH ALMADEN'S TIMBER RIDGE TESS (B), by DC Lost Creek Timber Ridge x CH Almaden's Lone Shadow Dancer; o Julius Vatalaro, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -RAISE THE BAR (D), by GCH/CH Shelttany Against All Odds x FC Alar's Tango Bar; o Katherine Thompson, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -TAILHOOK (D), by DC/AFC Starlight's Blazing Sirius x Dueces Five OClock Somewhere; o/h Harlan Gerardy
- 4 RIBBS (D), by Mark's Blazen Drifter x Absolute Angel; o Bud Higginbotham, h Claude Kilpatrick

#### Open Gun Dog (13S) J: Terry Tuley & Jerry Lewis

- 1 -CH ALAR'S SKY DANCER (B), by FC/AFC KB's Shadow Dancer x CH Sovereign Alar Skyrocket JH; o Ann Farinas, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -CH FLATROCK FIVE ALARM CHARLIE JH (D), by DC Hi Point I Believe I Can Fly x Flatrock's Iron Butterfly; o Bonnie Pirtle, h Mike Pirtle
- 3 -BAR LO J&M JAX'S FLASH (D), by DC Ajax Or Better x CH J&M Blazen Dixie Chik; o Nancy Anderson, Vic Carrington
- 4 -CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o Richard Beaver, h Ed Tillson

### TEXAS AMATEUR ALL AGE BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP

#### Amateur All Age 1hr (18S) J: Tipp Davis & Charlie Collier

- 1 -HIGHPOINT BLAZIN' LAMONT (D), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze & Hello Dolly Delamont; o Bunny Brown, h Ben Kuykendall
- 2 -FC AMERICAN IDOL (B), by FC Dakota's Copper Nickel x K Tex In Your Dreams; o/h Ben Kuykendall
- 3 -SOUTHERN BREEZE (B), by FC Dakotas Copper Nickel x Southern Star; o/h Ben Kuykendall

4 -AFC CHEYENNE WIND DANCER (D), by FC/ AFC Mo-Dan's Believer x FC/AFC Cheyenne Little Meg'A; o/h John Cross

#### Open All Age (23S) J: Larry Cox & Earl Elkins

- 1 -FC KD'S SLIP AND SLIDE 9D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x DC/AFC Birchwood Koko Dot; o Tom Jagielski, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -AFC WINDTUCK ROCKET'S RED GLARE (D), by Woodsong's Texas Tornado x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o/h Tom Milam
- 3 -FC BELLE'S BEAU MAX (D), by Windy Hill Bert x Wilco's Bodock Belle; o Gary Nelson, h Vic Carrington
- 4 -ME AND YOU ALONE MAVERICK (B), by Texas Skeeter x Milligans Ozark Sally; o Mitsue Nakamura, h Vic Carrington

#### 2011 TEXAS AMATEUR ALL AGE BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP LBJ NATIONAL GRASSLANDS, DECATUR, TEXAS

#### JUDGES: TIP DAVIS & CHARLIE COLLIER FEBRUARY 26-27, 2011

The 2011 Texas Amateur All Age Brittany Championship was once again hosted by the West Texas Brittany Club at the LBJ National Grasslands in Decatur, Texas. The three one hour courses set at the Grasslands were typified by deep wooded draws and open meadows which allow a dog to run and show on all of the courses but they must handle to be competitive. Purina is a long time supporter of this Championship, supplying Pro Plan dog food and sponsorship funds and both are greatly appreciated. Their products are the best on the market and provide the foundation for many great field trial dogs.

Our two judges were Tip Davis of Weatherford TX and Charlie Collier of Corsicana, TX. Both have owned trained and campaigned fine dogs so they know what a good dog looks like. Bud Higginbotham drove the dog wagon ably assisted by Linda Milam. Tom Milam and Mike Pirtle handled the marshalling duties, keeping the handlers and judges on course. Hospitality was provided by the West Texas Brittany Club and enjoyed by all.

The brace sheet included 18 Brits competing for the title of Texas AAA Champion and the popular silver spurs awarded to the winner. Handler Ben Kuykendall did an outstanding job sweeping the first three places with two dogs that he owned plus the named Champion who is owned by his trainer Bunny Green. The cold front that was supposed to come through stalled so the weather was warm from the start but 64 degrees at 8 am breakaway time was certainly

preferable to the 80+ degrees encountered in the afternoon braces. The 9 braces were completed on Saturday partly due to the hot weather. Bird work was plentiful and also took its toll on some of the competitors. At the completion of the braces and after considerable discussion the judge's decision was handed in.

#### **CHAMPION: HIGHPOINT BLAZIN' LAMONT**

"Blaze" (NFC/FC Beans Blaze x Hello Dolly Delamont) a 3-1/2 year old white and orange male owned by Bunny Green and handled to this win by Ben Kuykendall. Blaze ran in the first brace and impressed the judges by running a fast forward race over the winding course. He had excellent style and manners on both of his finds. This combination of run, handle and style earned him the title of Texas AAA Brittany Champion.

RU CHAMPION: FC AMERICAN IDOL "Kelly" (FC Dakotas Copper Nickel x KTex In Your Dreams) a lovely orange roan female was handled by her owner Ben Kuykendall. Kelly ran in the fourth brace on course one after the temperatures had soared to 80+ degrees. Kelly did not seem uncomfortable in the heat and ran a fast intelligent race. She responded well to the handler and had three nice finds. She stood high and tight on all her birds to garner the RU title.

**3RD PLACE: SOUTHERN BREEZE** "Wendy" (FC Dakotas Copper Nickel x Southern Star) a perky 2-1/2 year old orange and white female was handled by her owner Ben Kuykendall. Wendy ran in the fifth brace on course two and the hot temperatures did seem to slow down this exciting young dog just a bit. She ran a forward race at less distance than the other winners but ran smart and utilized the many water holes available on course which kept her energized throughout the hour. Wendy had two finds and was extremely stylish and staunch on both.

# 4TH PLACE: AFC CHEYENNE WIND DANCER "Dan" (FC/AFC Mo-Dan's Believer x FC/AFC Cheyenne Little Meg'A) a strapping liver and white male was handled by his owner John Cross from Edgewood, NM. Dan ran in the first brace, had one nice find, handled kindly and

The West Texas Brittany thanks all the competitors and the judges for making the 2011 running of the Texas Amateur All Brittany Championship a success.

had a strong finish.



Rugged, Reliable, Proven.

The Leader in Electronic Dog Training Equipment for over 40 years.

#### TEXAS AMATEUR ALL AGE BRITTANY CHAMPIONSHIP, FEB 26-27, 2011



#### SOONER Lake Murray Trial Grounds Ardmore, OK March 4-6, 2011

#### Open Puppy (10S) J: Vic Carrington & Mitsue Nakamura

### 1 -DIAMOND HILL DIRT (D), by Diamond Hill Deuces Gone Wild x DC/AFC Kismet; o Linda

Langford, h Scott Johnson
2 -WILD MTN'S LIL PIECE OF MY HEART (B),
by CH/AFC Requet's Above And Beyond x

Wild Mtn's Thunderstruck; o Helen Riggle & Jessica Arent

3 -CARPE DIEM (D), by FC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o/h David Lincoln

4 -TLM PETE NOCONA (D), by Damn Yankee x TLM Hidden Money; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Milam

#### Open Derby (13S) J: Joyce Miley & Mitsue Nakamura

- 1 -CH ALAMADEN'S TIMBER RIDGE TESS (B), by DC Lost Creek Timber Ridge x DC Alamaden's Lone Shadow Dancer; Julius & Becky Vatalaro, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -RAISE THE BAR (D), by GCH/CH Shelttany's Against All Odds x FC Alar's Tango Bar; o Katherine Thompson, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -FIRESTARTER'S CROSSED THE LINE (D), by FC Making R-Point x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o Leslee & James Masolotte, h Ed Tillson
- 4 -TLM BARTENDER'S BUDDY (D), by DC/ AFC Starlight's Blazing Sirius x Dueces Five

OClock Somewhere; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Milam

#### Open Gun Dog (28S) J: Jack Murphy & Bob Rankin MD

- 1 DC MASKED JACK OF DIAMONDS (D), by CH Jawhawker's Masked Bandit x Reddevil's Lucky Diamond; o Rod & Carol Maves, h Ed Tillson
- 2 -CH BEAVER'S STRAIGHT ARROW (D), by Hula's Bulletproof Rustler x Big Sky Brandy II; o Richard Beaver, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -CHICKS SON OF THE SOUTH (D), by DC Ajax Or Better x CH J&M Blazen Dixie Chik; o L. & P. Mankin, h Vic Carrington
- 4 -CH J&M BLAZEN DIXIE CHIK (B), by NFC/FC Beans Blaze x FC/AFC Shady's Chik-N-Little; o Jim & Mary Crawford, h Jim Crawford

### Amateur All Age (16S) J: Joyce Miley & Vic Carrington

- 1 -FC/AFC TLM COMANCHE CHIEF (D), by Pride & Joy's Butchman x FC Comanche Star of DMR: o Linda & Tom Milam. h Tom Milam
- 2 -AFC WINDTUCK' ROCKET'S RED GLARE (D), by Woodwong's Texas Tornado x FC Windtuck's Enough Said; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Milam
- 3 -FCT & W'S DIAMOND JIM (D), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kidd x FC/AFC Condesa Bigote; o/h J. Edward Peace
- 4 DC/AFC STARLIGHT'S BLAZING SIRIUS (D), by FC Ridge Runner Rocky x CH Starlight's Alpha Zeta; o/h Tommy Thomas



DC WAYSIDE'S BLUERIDGE RUNNER

### Open All Age (40S) J: Harold Davis & Gary Ward

- 1 -ME AND YOU ALONE MAVERICK (B), by Texas Skeeter x Milligan's Ozark Sally; o Mitsue Nakamura, h Vic Carrington
- 2 -DC WAYSIDE'S BLUERIDGE RUNNER (D), by DC/AFC Blueridge Major Adventure x DC T'kalis Feel The Wind; o Tom & Melody Longfellow, h David Downing
- 3 -FC WIMBERLY JIM DANDY (D), by NAFC/FC/ AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk x FC/AFC Poki Dot; o Ginger Kearns, h Francis Clasen
- 4 -FC KD'S SLIP AND SLIDE (D), by FC/AFC RJ's Microtuck x DC/AFC Birchwood's Koko Dot; o Tom Jagielski, h Ed Tillson

# SKYLINE S. Republican Wildlife Are Burlington, CO March 12-13, 2011

First, many thanks to all of the club members who helped make this trial such a success, including (but not limited to) the Beauchamps, Collins, Kliens, Meckfessels, Fosters, Peters, Lings, Masolottees, and Hoskins! Many people came in early on Friday and we had a good time telling tales and eating BBQ.

The Club decided to move courses this spring to another location we haven't used in a few years. It took everyone a while to get used to the new courses and water crossings, but many commented that it was nice to mix it up a bit. We had great weather on Saturday, the All Age and Open Gun Dog had lots of birdwork. which always makes riding in the gallery more entertaining! Sunday was overcast and it snow briefly, but the dogs were still putting on a great show. The judges commented on how the Amateur Gun Dog was a hotly contested stake with lots of great dogs and with multiple clean finds. The open Derby even had a few broke finds as well with many promising youngsters. We finished up our 93 dog entry trial "early" even on Sunday, thanks to a well organized, well scheduled trial with all the help. So thanks again to everyone who really pitched in this time!

Congratulations to all, and we hope to see everyone in the future!

### Amateur Walking Puppy (9S) J: Duane Kirkley & Marc Devos

- 1 JB'S DOUBLE ACTON RUGER (B), VIZ
- 2 GABBE'S HIGH PLAINS ONCE IN A BLUE MOON (D), GSP
- 3 WINDTUCK'S POCKETFUL OF CHANGE (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Windtuck's Sweet Liberty; o Jim & Leslee Masolotte, h Jim Masolotte
- 4 WINDTUCK'S DAN-DE TROTTIN ROUND WITH TESS (B), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Windtuck's Sweet Liberty; o Daniel & Denise Collins, h Daniel Collins

#### Open Puppy (15S) J: Charles Kelley & Mary Hidalgo

- 1 -LIGHTEM UP LUKES FIRECRACKER JESS (B), by FC Light Em Up Luke JH x Rainbow's Lady Abigail, JH; o Dwight & Danie Meckfessel, h Ben Garcia
- 2 -TURTLE MT STORM (B), P
- 3 VIRGIL CAIN (D), P
- 4 -SNIKSOH WINDTUCK WILLY (D), by FC/AFC Sniksoh Little Rascal x Windtuck Sweet Liberty; o/h Jeff Hoskins

#### Open Derby (11S) J: Rob Myers & Charles Kelley

- 1 -SWEET SHOT'S HI-TAILIN BLAYZEE (B), GSP
- 2 DASH AWAY (D), P
- 3 -WINDTUCK SNIKSOH TEQUILA MARGARITA
  (B), by DC/AFC Redlines Tequila Smoker x
  FC/AFC Sniksoh Next Gen; o Jim & Leslee
  Masolotte, h Ben Garcia
- 4- PRIDE'S SOUTHERN ATTITUDE (B), P

#### Amateur Gun Dog (17S) J: Tim Hidalgo & Mary Hidalgo

- 1 -FC TJUST LUCKY THREE SPOT (D), GSP
- 2 HIDEAWAY'S WESTERN WONDER (D), ES
- 3 -FC FOSTER'S BUDDY II (D), by FC Roustabout's Kid Parker x FC Roustabouts Sniksoh Sadie; o/h Gordon Foster
- 4 -FC/AFC SNIKSOH NEXT GEN (B), by DC/AFC The Whiz Kid x FC Sniksoh Corky; o/h Jeff Hoskins

#### Open Gun dog (22S) J: Scott Wilson & Marc Devos

- 1 -MORELAND'S OUTLAW BELL STAR (B), GSP
- 2 -GAMBLER'S CHARLEY PARKHURST (B), by NFC/DC/AFC Gamblers Ace in the Hole x Sandy Pines Fleeting Snow JH: o Guy Shelander, h Ben Garcia
- 3 -CH PALADEN'S NO MORE MR. NICE GUY (D),
- 4 HIDEAWAY'S WESTERN WONDER (D), ES

#### Open Limited Gun Dog (13S) J: Scott Wilson & Rob Myers

- 1 -FC TJUST LUCKY THREE SPOT (D), GSP
- 2 BUCKS FANCY WHITE TRASH (D), GSP
- 3 ROGAN THE RED (B), ES
- 4 SNIKSOH SUPER SNOOPER (B), by FC/ AFC Sniksoh Free Boy x FC Sniksoh Sweet Hershey Kiss; o/h Jeff Hoskins

### Open All Age (6S) J: Duane Kirkley & Tim Hidalgo

- 1 -FC SUKA'S SMOOTH (B), P
- 2 -FC SIXXEM'S A CUT ABOVE (B), GSP
- 3 I GET AROUND (D), P
- 4 Withheld

#### SOUTHERN KANSAS Oliver Ranch Eureka, KS

March 18-20, 2011

### Open Puppy (8S) J: John Cross & Jerry McGee

- 1 -MCCHESNEY'S I GOT MY MOJO WORKING (D), by NFC/DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon x FC Lost Creek Kate; o John Chejne & Connie McCafrey, h Jim John
- 2 -CARPE DIEM (D), by FC Jo-Lockapex Dark Roux Gumbo x Tick Time; o/h David A. Lincoln
- 3 DIAMOND HILL DIRT (D), by Diamond Hill Deuces Gone Wild x DC/AFC Kismet; o Linda Langford, h Scott Johnson
- 4 -TLM BETSY ROSS (B), by Damn Yankee x TLM Hidden Money; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Milam

#### Open Derby (19S) J: John Cross & Rob Myers

- 1 -WAKTA (B), by NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy x CH/AFC Nahela JH; o/h Terry Gowin
- 2 -RAISE THE BAR (D), by GCH/CH Shelttany's Against All Odds x FC Alar's Tango Bar; o Katherine Thompson, h Ed Tillson
- 3 -WIMBERLY ROWDY BO-DANDY (D), by FC Wimberly Jimdandy x FC Countess Mon Petite Whiz; o Ginger & John Gay, h Scott Johnson
- 4 -TLM BARTENDER'S BUDDY (D), by DC/ AFC Starlight's Blazing Sirius x Dueces Five OClock Somewhere; o Linda & Tom Milam, h Tom Milam

#### Amateur Walking Gun Dog (5S) J: Ken Chenoweth & Taylor Smith

- 1 -SINTASKA'S BRANDY (B), by Sintaska SH x Bar None's Red Ribbon SH; o Lawrence & Cindy Hagedorn, h Justin Hagedorn
- 2-4 -Withheld

### Open Gun Dog (17S) J: Rob Myers & Jerry McGee

- 1 -SHADY'S DESERT KNIGHT (D), by FC/AFC Gunrunner's Lady's Man x Desert Rose; o Rick & Janice Conner, h Scott Johnson
- 2 CH/AFC NAHELA JH (B), by Sintaska SH x Bar None's Red Ribbon SH; o/h Terry Gowin
- 3 -FC SPEEDING TICKET'S RADAR GUN (B), by NFC/FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow x Speeding Ticket; o Barry Koepke & Karen Fujikawa, h Jim John
- 4 -FC TERRA DOT (B), by Windy Hill Bart x Pyck; o Jim & Meam Floyd, h Scott Johnson

### Amateur All Age (20S) J: Ken Chenoweth & Taylor Smith

- 1 -FC/AFC KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (D), by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker x CAN DC Kinwashkly Crash Test Dummy; o/h Ken Seivert
- 2-4 -Withheld

### Open All Age (38S) J: Ken Chenoweth & Taylor Smith

- 1 -FC/AFC KINWASHKLY DAKOTA MOLESTER (D), by FC/AFC Blaze Dakota Trucker x CAN DC Kinwashkly Crash Test Dummy; o Ken Seivert, h Jim John
- 2 -TWO RIVERS SKYHAWK (B), by CH Lost Creek Red x S'no Fun Sea Hawk; o Steve Ralph, h Jim John
- 3 -DC/AFC TEQUILA WITH A TWIST (B), by NFC/ DC/AFC Tequila's Joker x Princess Haley II; o Jessica Carlson, h Ed Tillson
- 4 CH KINWASHKLY DIRTY NED PEPPER (D), by CAN DC Kinwashkly Mac Magoo FDJ x CAN CH Kinwashkly French Velour; o Vern & Kim Brunen, h Scott Johnson



On page 37 of the February 2011 issue, the following photo should have been published with the Michigan Saginaw Valley Amateur All Age results.



**AUTEN'S RANGER RUDY RJLJ** 

AUTEN'S RANGER RUDY RJLJ (D), by Auten's Ranger Rudy x RJLJ's Maggie Mae; o Ron & Carol Auten, h Ron Auten



### ALERT\*\*\*\*ALERT\*\*\*\* TO



#### ANY CLUBS RECEIVING PURINA OR TRI-TRONICS SUPPORT

It is critical to our continued funding from our sponsors that they receive the recognition they deserve. Just one ABC event not fulfilling our obligation for proper acknowledgement could cost us future support for many clubs as well as the ABC in general. Sponsors are carefully looking at write-ups, ads, and pictures to determine who is giving them proper recognition and who is not as they are facing cutbacks in their donations to clubs. Without their support, many of our ABC Classics and Championships would cease to exist.

We often catch and add Thank-You's to write-ups which do not have them that are sent for publication in The American Brittany, HOWEVER, we normally do not see the ones sent to The American Field which is where most of the Sponsor Field Reps glean their information and the omissions are taking place.

Please make sure you are doing the following:

- 1. Forward write-ups, results, and pictures with complete picture ID's of dogs and people to the ABC Secretary & American Field as soon as possible for up to date publication.
  - 2. Make sure that pictures show Purina dog food sacks and/or tri-tronics collars and banners (if you have one) in the picture. That's their publicity.
    - 3. Make sure you send pictures to the American Field as well as the ABC.
    - 3. Make sure the write-ups contain a proper Thank-You to these groups.
  - 4. Handlers should make their dogs available for the pictures at the end of a stake.
    - 5. If Purina sponsors a meal for participants, give Purina credit.
    - 6. If the Classic/Championship is sponsored by ABC, include that in the title of your write-up.
    - 6. Chairmen & Secretaries, it is up to you to make sure these things are done.

#### IN ADDITION

7. Please acknowledge and thank the owner of the grounds, the State if a state facility, the site superintendent and his staff.

Let them know how much we appreciate the opportunity to use the grounds and the effort they put in to develop those grounds for field trials. If possible, invite these people to your dinners or to be part of the pictures for publication.

Good will goes a long way to promote the sport.

Ray Trimble, Classics Committee Chair & ABC Purina Coordinator

### **Hunt Tests**

#### **GREATER MILWAUKEE Ottawa Field Trial Grounds** Eagle, WI March 19-20, 2011

The Greater Milwaukee Brittany Club held its 2011 Hunt Test on the 19th and 20th of March at the Ottawa Field Trial Grounds in Eagle, Wisconsin. The hunt test started out with frost on the ground, light winds and a cool 30 degrees. All the snow had melted the week before leaving sufficient cover for the birds and with light winds, made for good conditions for the dogs. Sunday started in the rain and ended in the rain, with temperatures in the low 40's and gusty winds. Even with the dogs running good and covering ground, it was quite hard for the dogs to find the birds. It was a tough day for everyone but, thanks to the great effort of everyone involved with the event, both days ran smoothly.

We ran a single course both days, with Donald Olszewski and Pat Dunleavy judging on Saturday, and Mark Kenny and Terri Everwine judging on Sunday. These Judges deserve a real hand, especially Mark and Terri, who endured over 5 hours straight in the rain, wind and cold temps. We had 16 dogs entered on Saturday, three braces of Master, three braces of Seniors. and three braces of Juniors. Sunday there were 15 dogs, three braces of Master, two braces of Seniors, and three braces of Juniors.

The gunners for the Master and Senior levels were, Randy Weber, Matt Lamb, and Ken Merk.

Many thanks to the numerous people who volunteered their time and camaraderie to make our event run smoothly and totally enjoyable.

March 19, 2011 Junior Hunter (6S) J: Donald Olszewski & Pat Dunleavy

PETEY VIII, o Randal Weber LAMB'S IN A LEAGUE OF HER OWN, o Richard & Ann Lamb

DB'S LORD TYPHON, o Dale & Marian Hartner

Senior Hunter (4S)

J: Donald Olszewski & Pat Dunleavy No Brittany Qualifiers

**Master Hunter (5S)** J: Donald Olzewski & Pat Dunleavy No Brittany Qualifiers

March 20, 2011 Junior Hunter (6S) J: Mark Kenny & Terri Everwine LAMB'S IN A LEAGUE OF HER OWN, o Richard & Ann Lamb

Senior Hunter (4S) J: Mark Kenny & Terri Everwine No Brittany Qualifiers

**Master Hunter (6S)** J: Mark Kenny & Terri Everwine No Brittany Qualifiers

#### **CENTRAL NEW MEXICO** Bernardo, NM March 26-27, 2011

March 26, 2011 Junior Hunter (3S) J: Gail Tunberg & Kim Bañales No Brittany Qualifiers

Senior Hunter (3S) J: Gail Tunberg & Kim Bañales SUNQUEST MARSPORT MANHATTON, o Hank Hartnek

**Master Hunter (1S)** J: Gail Tunberg & Kim Bañales No qualifiers

March 27, 2011 **Junior Hunter (4S)** J: Jason D. Chavez & John E. Tunberg SIGBRITZ OLLIE, o Tom Marter

Senior Hunter (3S) J: Gail Tunberg & John E. Tunberg No Qualifiers

Master Hunter (1S) J: Gail Tunberg & John E. Tunberg No Qualifiers

> **OZARK** Joplin, MO March 26-27, 2011

March 26, 2011 **Junior Hunter (9S)** J: Stephen Buford & Barbara Chapman SHADOW HUNTER OF MOSSEY ROCK, o Michael Newman

Senior Hunter (5S) J: Dale Daniels & Barbara Chapman No Brittany Qualifiers

Master Hunter (6S) J: Mark Smith & Barbara Chapman CEDAR HILLS COUNTRY SUNSET, o D'Ama & Carl Ziese

March 27, 2011 Junior Hunter (8S) J: Dale Daniels & Mark Smith SHADOW HUNTER OF MOSSEY ROCK, o Michael Newman

Senior Hunter (4S) J: Mark Smith & Stephen Buford BAND T'S HOT ROD, o Trasa Noves-Shinpoch

Master Hunter (6S) J: Dale Daniels & Stephen Buford No Brittany Qualifiers



### **ABC** Secretary

Mary Jo Trimble • Fax: (618) 985-5103



Phone/Fax: (618) 985-2336 • Email: trimnatchbritts@midamer.net

### Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

#### **EAST COAST**

#### **ANTHRACITE**

www.brittanyclubs.com/anthracite Deb Rudert, 4364 Valley Dr. Allentown, PA 18104 • (610) 366-0848 Email: debmayjay@yahoo.com

#### **CENTRAL MAINE**

www.cmbrittanyclub.com Donna Pride, 382 Lemon Stream Rd. New Portland, ME 04947 • (207) 628-4146 Email: dbfopridejr@yahoo.com

#### **CENTRAL NEW ENGLAND**

www.cnebc.org
Dottie Boyatzi, 410 Barre Rd. Phillipston, MA 01331 • (978) 652-5374 Email: flashfirebrittanys@comcast.net

#### **DEL-VAL**

Ginny Snyder, 1108 Fairhill Rd. Sellersville, PA 18960 • (215) 723-2219 Email: snyderbritts@comcast.com

#### **EASTERN NEW ENGLAND**

Joe Wessling, 129 State St. Hanson, MA 02341 • (781) 826-6109 Email: joseph.wessling@comcast.net

#### **HUDSON VALLEY**

www.brittanyclubs.com/HVBC **Nancy Morabito** P.O. Box 28 • S. Bethlehem, NY 12161 Email: pitabito@aol.com

#### **LONG ISLAND**

Dawn McCutchan, 56 Applegate Dr. Mastic, NY 11950 • (516) 399-3756

www.mdbritclub.org Beth Wintermute • 182 Dividing Court Arnold MD 21012 • (410) 544-1155 Email: bethwintermute@gmail.com

#### **MID-FLORIDA**

www.mid-floridabrittanyclub.org Tonja Pittman, 6745 17th Street South St. Petersburg, FL 337121 (727) 458-4968 • Fax (727) 866-2999 Èmail: tonjapittman@yahoo.com

#### **NORTH JERSEY**

www.NorthJerseyBrittanyClub.com Marsha Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd. Trenton, NJ 08620 • (609) 298-4781 Email: marjos83@aol.com

#### **NORTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

www.NNEBC.org Patricia A. Godbout, 179 Deerfield Road Nottingham, NH 03290 • 603-734-2127 Email: dgbout@comcast.net

#### **NORTHERN VIRGINIA**

www.northernvirginiabrittanvclub.com Judi Parker, 1453 Wasp Lane McLean, VA 22101 • (703) 356-9537 Email: britt.brat@verizon.net

#### **RAPPAHANNOCK**

www.my-town.com/brittany Carole Fisher, 12284 Whiskey Still Lane Hume, VA 22639 • (540) 364-2911

#### **SOUTHEASTERN**

Judith Tighe P.O. Box 121 • Hoffman, NC 28347 Email: hopebritnc@windstream.net

#### **SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND**

www.snebc.org Edie Davidson, 4 Route 6 Columbia, CT 06237 • (860) 742-8352 Email: EMD1247@charter.net

#### SUSQUEHANNA

www.brittanyclubs.com/susquehanna/ index.html

#### Dennis Green

124 Sharon St. • Rising Sun, MD 21911 H: (410) 658-2595 • C: (443) 553-2863 Email: d124@zoominternet.net

#### TARHFFI

Linda Ouellette, P.O. Box 1055 Pamplin, VA • (434) 547-3176 Email. polobrit@gmail.com

#### **TIDEWATER**

Ed Rudzinski, 1 Commander Dr. Hampton, VA 23666-3505 (757) 838-4860 Èmail: erudzinski@cox.net

#### **UPPER NEW YORK**

Steve Harling, 15382 E. Barre Rd. Holley, NY 14470 • (585) 589-8620 Email: harlingst@yahoo.com

#### DIRECTORS

Lisa Pollock, 305 Medford Mt. Holly Rd. Medford, NJ 08055 (908) 963-7994 Email: lpodraza@aol.com

Darlene Dow, 116 Reservoir Rd. Fort Edward, NY 12828 (518) 409-8036 Email: boudreaux@roadrunner.com

Ray Gorman, 53 Reed Rd.

Colebrook, NH 03576 (603) 237-5725

Email: cooskennel@mtfairpoint.net

#### **EAST CENTRAL**

#### BAMA

http://bamabrittanvclub.org Linda Langford, P.O. Box 1944 Pelham, AL 35124-5944 • (205) 790-2133 Email: LALangford@hotmail.com

www.buckeyebrittanyclub.org Jim Hamer, 10051 Amity Pike
Plain City, OH 43064 • (614) 873-4365 Email: brddgmn@aol.com

#### **GEORGIA**

www.georgiabrittanyclub.org Sandra Leavens, 253 Lasting Ridge Ball Ground, GA 30107-5504 • (770) 893-3911 Email: ammos@classybrittany.com

#### **GREATER INDIANAPOLIS**

www.greaterindybrittany.org Nickie Redick 3352 West Meadowview Dr. Greenfield, IN 46140 • (765) 520-0542 Email: manifoldvn@hotmail.com

#### **HEART OF DIXIE**

Emilie Simmons, 5810 Bentley Rd. Cumming, GA 30040 • (770) 781-4396 Email: britfarm@yahoo.com

Donna Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd. Manhattan, IL 60442 • (815) 478-4350 Email: DonnaJ@wittKieffer.com

#### **KENTUCKY**

Brian Hendrickson, 1090 Kerr Rd. Bidwell, OH 45614 • (740) 208-8888

MICHIGAN www.michiganbrittanyclub.com or .org Kelly Woerfel, 22784 Lingemann St. Clair Shores, MI 48080 • (586) 530-4541 Email: kelly.woerfel@gmail.com

#### MICHIGAN-SAGINAW VALLEY

Ron Gulembo, 8275 36th Ave. Hudsonville, MI 49426 • (616) 669-0218 Email: rgulembo@juno.com

#### **MUSIC CITY**

www.musiccitybrittanyclub.org Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd. Franklin, TN 37069 ● (615) 344-2383 Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

#### **NIAGARA FRONTIER**

Cathy Miskey, 62 Boll Dr. Elma, NY 14059 • (716) 652-2231 Email: Cmkitcat51@aol.com

Mike Smolinsky, 17905 Bridge Creek Trl. Auburn Twp, OH 44023 • (440) 543-4098 Email: chasseur@prodigy.net

#### **PENNSYLVANIA**

www.pabrittanyclub.org Mary Lauterbach, 1594 Garvin Rd. Cranberry Twp., PA 16066 • (724) 538-9154 Email: mary63@zoominternet.net

#### **WESTERN MICHIGAN**

Diana Kubitz, 21224 Waubascon Rd. Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363 Email: renegade@voyager.net

#### **DIRECTORS**

Kent D. Patterson, 1139 Dora Whitley Rd. Franklin, TN 37069 ● (615) 390-7439 Email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com

Tom Robin, 6800 Park Rd. Ann Arbor, MI 48103-9511 (734) 426-2508

Email: robintj2@gmail.com

Bo Ackerman, 6452 Kenimer Rd. Clermont, GA 30527 • (770) 983-2021 Email: BoAckerman@aol.com

#### **CENTRAL BADGER**

www.badgerbrittanvclub.com Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr. Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909 Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

#### **CAJUN COUNTRY**

Bryce Novotny, P.O. Box 113061 Metairie, LA 70011-3061 (504) 352-2738 Email: brittanyman5@yahoo.com

#### **CENTRAL ARKANSAS**

Dale Pool, 8995 Brunswick Rd. Rosemark, TN 38053 • (901) 829-3057 Email: Dpool330@aol.com

#### **GREATER MILWAUKEE**

www.gmbcbrittanyclub.com Jeff Jarmuskiewicz. 5804 S. 14th St. Milwaukee, WI 53221 • (414) 817-1480 Email: secretary@gmbcbrittanyclub.com

#### **GREATER ST. LOUIS**

www.brittanyclubs.com/StLouis/ Gina Nelsen, 963 Spartan Lane Foristell, MO 63348 • (314) 280-2600 Email: gina3256@aol.com

#### **HEART OF ILLINOIS**

www.hibcbrittanyclub.org Neveta Salmons 529 E. 2200th St. . Liberty, IL 62347 (217) 645-3749 Email: gsalmons@adams.net

#### **ILLINOIS**

Maurine Richter 5326 Wesley Chapel Rd. New Berlin, IL 62670 • (217) 483-8552 Email: maurineric@yahoo.com

#### **IOWA**

www.iowabrittanyclub.com Marcy Beveridge, 4312 - 65th Street Urbandale, Iowa 50322 • (515) 979-4732 Email: mam0709@aol.com

#### LASALLE

www.lasallebrittanyclub.com Collene Walsh, 932 Hitchcock Lisle, IL 60532 • (630) 852-7997 Email: attitudekennel@hotmail.com

#### **MINNESOTA**

http://home.earthlink.net/ ~minnesotabrittanvclub/ Eileen Gust, 34473 Nacre St. Princeton, MN 55371 • 763-389-7960 Email: Eileen Carlos@msn.com

www.missouribrittanyclub.com Dave White, 12012 W. 150th Cir. Olathe, KS 66062 • (913) 897-3822 Email: WHITECROF@aol.com

Daphne Cosby, 149 Northwood Rd. Strafford, MO 65757 Day: (417) 888-4937 Night: (417) 859-2011 Fax: (417) 859-2031 Email: dcosby@jackhenry.com

#### **SOUTHERN ILLINOIS**

Sally Gentsch, P.O. Box 209 Waterloo, IL 62298 • (618) 939-7100

#### ST. CROIX VALLEY

www.scvbc.org John Chejne, 728 Sextant Ave. W. Roseville, MN 55113 • (651) 490-0273 Email: icheine@comcast.net

#### VOLUNTEER

Ken Blackman, 1905 Burnett Rd. Williston, TN 38976 • (901) 465-9923 Email: KBDogs2@msn.com

#### DIRECTORS

Ed Janulis, 26110 S. Cherry Hill Rd. Manhathan, IL 60442-9831 (815) 478-4350 Email: EJannus@aol.com

Jim Brigham, 4130 Cherokee Dr. Madison, WI 53711 • (608) 233-3909 Email: jwbrigham03@sbcglobal.net

Steve Ralph, 25256 Kettle River Blvd. Forest Lake, MN 55025 651-303-0129 mail@blazinbritts.com

#### MIDWEST

#### **ALAMO**

Terry Carter, 125 S. Winston Lane San Antonio, TX 78213 Phone/Fax: (210) 375-1527 Email: bwctc@satx.rr.com

#### BLUEBONNET

Teresa Downing, 595 County Rd. 139 Gatesville, TX 76528 • (713) 680-1243 Email: teamdavid@sbcglobal.net

### Regional Club Secretaries, Web Sites & Directors

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

#### **CENTRAL NEW MEXICO**

www.centralnewmexicobrittanyclub.com Jeff Kindley, 10412 Cedar Springs Pl. NW Albuquerque, NM 87114 • (505) 890-6503 Email: jtklak@msn.com

#### **FORT WORTH**

Mary Felt, 8991 CR 156 Kaufman, TX 75142 • (972) 932-8098 Email: agonyacresbrittany@juno.com

#### **INDIAN NATIONS**

http://indiannationsbrittanyclub.com Joellen Corley, 220 East Chestnut Coweta, OK 74429 • (918) 486-5534 Email: joellencorley@aol.com

#### **LONE STAR**

Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 So. Bellevue, TX 76228 ● (940) 928-2315 Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

#### **MIDWEST**

**David Byers ●** 1664 SW 28th St. Topeka, KS 66611 ● (785) 633-8569 Email: dbyers@visionbanking.com

#### **MO-VALLEY**

Jack Higgins, 3755 So. 78 St, Lincoln, NE 68506 ● (402) 489-2096 Email: jmlhiggins@aol.com

#### **NEBRASKA**

Claudia Truksa, 29400 S. 120th Firth, NE 68358 • (402) 791-5171 Email: struksa1@windstream.net

#### **NEOSHO VALLEY**

Jeff Isch, 3871 GG Rd. Gridley, KS 66852 ● (620) 427-4023 Email: jeisch@madtel.net

#### **NORTHERN COLORADO**

www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/ncbc/ ncbchome.html Tracy Haines 2870 W. 148th Ave. Broomfield, CO 80020 • (303) 404-9790 Email: Pointer3383@aol.com

#### **NORTHERN OKLAHOMA**

Linda Milam, 3175 N. Katy Rd. Elm Mott, TX 76640 • (254) 829-1498 Email: tlmkennels@netzero.net

#### **RINGNECK**

**Ken Seivert**, 4761 280th St. Sheldon, IA 51201 • (712) 324-4826

#### **SKYLINE**

www.fieldtrialnews.com/Clubs/sbc/ sbchome.htm Alice Janssen, 101 Starr Lane Brighton, CO 8060 Email: starrlofts@msn.com

#### **SOONER**

**Richard Conner**, 434 CR 2141 Telephone, TX 75488 ● (903) 664-2111

#### **SOUTHERN KANSAS**

www.sksbc.org Terry Gowin, Box 177 Whitewater, KS 67154 • (316) 799-2229 Email: kanza177@dishmail.net

#### SUNLAND

**Bobby Morris**, 6440 Loma De Cristo El Paso, TX 79912 • (915) 584-7438

#### **TEXAS COASTAL**

www.txcbc.org
Robert Power, 809 Sul Ross
Houston, TX 77006 • (713) 524-6017
Email: robertwpower@sbcglobal.net

#### **WEST TEXAS**

http://home.earthlink.net/~txbrits/wtbc/ Jan Kilpatrick, 7865 CR 271 Hico, TX 76457 ● (254) 785-2345

#### DIRECTORS

Stan Truksa, 29400 S. 120th Firth, NE 68358 ● (402) 791-5171 Email: STruksa1@windstream.net

Bob Rankin, 2502 NW 234th St. Edmond, OK 73003 • (405) 844-6805 Email: gibob@telepath.com

Mary Karbiner, 884 FM 1288 S. Bellevue, TX 76228 • (940) 928-2315 Email: txbritts@sbcglobal.net

#### WEST COAST ALOHA

Carla Cavaco, 7271 Mokuone St. Honolulu, HI 96825 • (808) 384-7378 Email: clcavaco@clearwire.net

#### **CALIFORNIA**

www.californiabrittanyclub.org
Margaret Horstmeyer
3760 West Meyers Rd.
San Bernardino, CA 92407
(909) 880-2818
Email: tomimaging@aol.com

#### **CENTRAL CALIFORNIA**

**Sherry Larsen** 

2511 E. Birch Ave. ◆ Clovis, CA 93611 (559) 323-8978 ◆ Fax (559) 322-5598 Email: sherry@ascshows.com

#### **GOLDEN EMPIRE**

Betty Castillo, 2301 Kendree St. Antioch, CA 94509 • (925) 757-9481 Email: cstlbrit@pacbell.net

#### **GREATER PHOENIX**

www.brittanyclubs.com/phoenix/ Lyle Christiansen, 5218 W. Coronado Rd. Phoenix, AZ 85035 • (602) 272-7457 Cell Phone: (602) 377-8724

#### **HIGH DESERT**

Pat Jacobs, 9051 Quail Hollow Court Bakersfield, CA 93314 • (661) 392-0607 Email: PJacobs9051@aol.com

#### IDAHO

www.idahobrittany.org Sharon Millspaugh, 13069 Arroyo Circle Kuna, ID 83634 • (208) 362-9408 Email: millspaughrd@msn.com

#### **INLAND EMPIRE**

Brent Themer, 21302 W. Watt Cheney, WA 99004 • (509) 235-1137

#### **MONTANA**

http://montanabc.org
Alex Burks, 1906 Barrett Rd.
Billings, MT 59105 • (205) 612-4386
Email: alex.burks@nex21.com

#### **NORTHERN CALIFORNIA**

www.brittanyclubs.com/ncbc Steve Lawwill • 8411 Potosi Rd Redding, CA 96001 • (530) 242-5801 Email: ncbc1954@att.net

#### **NORTHERN NEVADA**

www.brittanyclubs.com/NNBC Yvonne Shanto, 16125 Buffalo Road Reno, NV 89506 ◆ (775) 969-3745 Email: fieldtrialbritt@hotmail.com

#### OREGON

www.oregonbrittanyclub.com Nan Pullen, 18839 SE Tickle Creek Ct. Boring, OR 97009 Email: npullen1@peoplepc.com

#### SAHIIARO

http://sahuarobrittany.org
Dee Hartnek, 6909 E. Camino Garcia
Sierra Vista, AZ 85650 • (520) 803-9696
Email: dee@sunquestbrittanys.com

#### **SAN DIEGO**

www.sandiegobrittany.org
Mary Brown, 2165 Alexander Dr.
Escondido, CA 92025 • (858) 722-2478
Email: mary@sandiegobrittany.org

#### **SIERRA VIEW**

Steve Cosgrave, 2261 Drew Ave. Turlock, CA 95382 • (209) 667-9453 Email: stevix1@msn.com

#### **SOUTHERN SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY**

Lois Mayhew, 32655 Priscilla St. Winchester, CA 92596 • (951) 696-0032 Email: tucalotaranch@verizon.net

#### WASATCH FRONT

www.wasatchbrittany.org Forrest McPherson, 2424 Autumn Dr. Eagle Mountain, UT 84005 • (801) 380-8763 Email:mcpherson.forrest@yahoo.com

#### WASHINGTON

www.wabrittanyclub.com
Pamela Battin, 4970 Alpenglow Dr. NW
Bremerton, WA 98312 • (360) 830-9510
Email: talisman1960@msn.com

#### WHID ISLE

www.whidislebrittany.org
Kim McDonnell, 23787 S.E. 7th Place
Sammamish, WA 98074 • (425) 837-0228
Email: mcdonnellkim@hotmail.com

#### **DIRECTORS**

Robert Wire, 2800 Crosby Herold Rd. Lincoln, CA 95648-8500 • (916) 645-2800 Email: rjbrits@hughes.net

John Henderson, 22221-284th Ave. SE Maple Valley, WA 98038 • (425) 433-0687 Email: Sunnyvaleb@aol.com

Susan Kerns, 7360 Florey St. San Diego, CA 92122 • 858-453-5103 Email: exebrit@hotmail.com

PLEASE NOTIFY both the Publisher and the Executive Secretary of any changes in Club Secretaries or Websites.

# MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB



# Give the gift of a new membership... to give the opportunity to someone to learn about and participate in the American Brittany Club.

This membership campaign is really quite simple, we are asking every member to donate/sponsor a membership in the American Brittany Club. This "gifted" membership might be to a puppy purchaser, or a friend/acquaintance who has a Brittany. All of us encounter people who may just need a little encouragement to become members.

This can work, but it is totally dependent upon your support. Please use the ABC application form in the back of the magazine to enroll a new member today. You may donate/sponsor multiple new memberships. The names of new members & ABC sponsors will be published in the magazine on a quarterly basis.

#### THIS IS OUR CHANCE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE!

### Listings: Kennels • At Stud • Trainers & Handlers

The below listings of Kennels, At Stud and Trainers & Handlers does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club, Persons contacting advertisers should determine for themselves which ones are most suitable.

3-12

#### Kennels

#### **HQ BRITTANYS**

2008 National Open Gun Dog Champion FC BJ's Blaz'n Daisy
Brian & Sherry Hendrickson
1090 Kerr Rd. • Bidwell, OH 45614
(740) 208-8888
www.riverbendanimalclinic.com

#### **AJAX BRITTANYS**

Stud Service & Pups John & Judy Marinelli 1710 Dunhill • Milford, MI 48381 (248) 684-5010 Email: Johnmar248@aol.com

#### **BIRCH HILL BRITTANYS**

Bob, Leslie & Daniel Fleury 377 Pendleton Hill Rd. N. Stonington, CT 06359 • (860) 535-1542 Email: birchhillb@aol.com swww.birchhillbrittanys.com

#### **CROIXDALE BRITTANYS**

208 W. Ash St. Roberts, WI 54023 (715) 749-3158 www.bdarn.com/croix

#### **FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS**

Pups, Stud Service, Boarding, Grooming, Companion & Show Training & Handling Jackie Arnold Dunnellon (Ocala), FL 34432 (352) 465-7655 Email: faroutfields@bellsouth.net

#### **HAVEN VALLEY KENNEL**

Stud Service, Pups, Started Dogs, Training and Boarding John Mennella • 2433 Route 209 Wurtsboro, NY 12790 • (845) 888-0402 Email: gmbrittanies@yahoo.com

#### HI BRITTANY'S KENNEL

Stud Service, Pups & Gun Dogs Edward & Lucille Sawicki 126 Stebbins Rd. • Somers, CT 06071 (860) 763-0450 Email: HiBrittanys@aol.com

#### **HIT BRITS**

Judy & Ralph Kiracofe, 300 Squankum Rd. Farmingdale, NJ 07727 • (732) 489-0806 Email: hitbrits@cs.com

#### **MARJO'S BRITTANYS**

Marsha & Joe Luisi, 83 Groveville Rd. Trenton, NJ 08620 ● (609) 651-9933 Email: Marjos83@aol.com www.marjosbrittanys.com

#### **MAXWELL KENNELS**

Terry Maxwell ● Willcox, AZ (520) 384-4639 Email: terrygmaxwell@yahoo.com 8-11

#### **PINEY RUN KENNEL**

Tom & Martha Greenlee 2180 Hutcheson Rd. Baskerville, VA 23915 • (434) 774-2763 www.pineyrunkennel.com

#### **RENEGADE KENNELS**

Gary & Diana Kubitz 21224 Waubascon Rd. Battle Creek, MI 49017 • (269) 962-2363 Email: renegadebritts@comcast.net 8-1

#### **ROSCIUS RANCH BRITTANYS**

Allen & Sydney Norman Washington (206) 682-2599 Email: RosciusRanch@comcast.net

#### **ROVAN'S BRITTANYS**

Ivan & Ronnie Clark • 158 Easy St. Howell, NJ 07731 • (732) 938-5842 Email: Rovans@optonline.net

#### **SAUL'S BRITTANYS**

12-11

Jack Lambert & Steve Rollison 1 Archery Alley, Saulsville, WV 25876 (304) 294-5759 Email: jacks@brier.net

#### WINDTUCK BRITTANYS

Leslee & Jim Masolotte 6533 W. Lakeside Ct. Littleton, CO 80125 • (303) 791-1813 Email: Ijmaso@earthlink.net

### At Stud \*denotates OFA certified

2009 National Open All Age Champion \*NFC/FC PRIMETIME OUTLAW JOHNNY

1x American Field Champion Owner: Herb Rea

Trainer: Justin Kalina • (402) 314-0945

#### Home of 2009

National Amateur All Age Champion & Runner-up National Open All Age Champion FC/AFC TM'S TENNESSEE TWISTER

\*FC/AFC CLYDE'S MICRO-BREEZE
5x American Field CH/8x Runner-un

bx American Field CH/8x Runner-up

\*FC LINVEL'S ACE OF DIAMONDS 2x American Field CH/1x Runner-up

#### \*CH/AFC DIAMOND HILL DANGEROUS MAN

Owners: Paul & Lisa Pollock Medford, NJ 08055 (609) 714-1973 • (908) 963-7994 www.Diamondhillbrittanys.com

#### 2009 National Open Gun Dog Champion & National Amateur Gun Dog Champion \*FC/AFC PETER GUNN

3x American Field Champion
2011 Southeastern Continental Breed
Shooting Dog Champion
2009 Magnum's Masked Man Award Winner
DNA Profiled, Frozen Semen Available
Carter Brittany Kennels
13094 Bowens Mill Rd.
Ambrose, GA 31533
W: (912) 383-0418 • H: (912) 359-5634
Email: carterbrittany@windstream.net

### 2009 National Specialty Best of Breed \*DC COUNTRY ROAD'S ROUGH RIDER

www.carterbrittanykennels.com

2x American Field CH / 3x Runner-up Tri-Tronics Shooting Dog Award Winner

### \*DC COUNTRY ROAD'S BOILERMAKER \*CH COUNTRY ROAD'S NIGHT RIDER

Breeder/Owners: Karen & Marvin Stout Converse, IN 46919 ● (765) 384-7874 Email: Dynamite@Comteck.com

#### \*NAFC/FC/AFC MAXWELL'S BLEW BY YOU II

2008 National Amateur All Age Champion 2008 US Open Champion OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled

Owner: Terry Maxwell (520) 384-4639 Willcox, AZ

Email: terrygmaxwell@yahoo.com

### \*NAGDC/DC/AFC TRIUMPHANT'S TO HOT TO HANDLE, JH

2008 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion American Field Champion Multiple Specialty Best in Show Multiple Group Winner OFA Good, DNA Profiled Frozen Semen Available

#### \*DH/AFC GINJAC'S HEATIN IT UP 2010 Northeast Gun Don Award Winner

OFA Excellent GinJac Brittanys ● Zionsville, PA Owners: Jeff & Gina Currier

Owners: Jeff & Gina Currier (610) 360-9215 or (610) 360-9214 www.ginjac.com

#### \*2xNAGDC/DC/AFC CLYDE'S DOUBLE TROUBLE

2-12

2007 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion 2005 National Amateur Gun Dog Champion 2005 F.T.C.I. Continental Breed Shooting

Dog Classic Winner
2002 Nat'l Gun Dog Futurity Run-Off Winner
2002 ABC Central Futurity Dual Dog
4x Field Trial Clubs of IL Gun Dog of the Year
0FA Excellent, DNA Profiled
Frozen & Chilled Semen Available
Kevin & Sandra Remmers
(309) 923-7717 • Roanoke, IL
http://clydecreekbritts.home.mindspring.com

#### \*NGDC/FC/AFC HIT'S FOR PETE'S SAKE

2007 National Open Gun Dog Champion OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled

#### \*NGDC/FC/AFC BUCKS HIT THE ROAD JACK

2005 National Open Gun Dog Champion
OFA Excellent, DNA Profiled

Frozen Semen Available

Owners: Ralph & Judy Kiracofe (732) 489-0806

Email: hitbrits@cs.com • www.hitbrits.com
Trainer: Pete DeAngelis • (610) 767-4639
1-12

#### \*NFC/2xNAFC/FC/AFC JUST CALL ME ROY

2006 National Amateur All Age Champion 2005 National Open All Age Champion 2004 National Amateur All Age Champion 7x American Field CH/ 6x Runner-up 0FA Excellent, DNA Profiled

Owner: Tom Ettinger • (802) 824-5984 Email: <u>tetts@earthlink.net</u>

Trainer: Ben Lorenson • (803) 584-2412 2-11

#### \*FC HAPS SPICE RUM LUKE

1x American Field Champion

### \*FC/AFC HAPS FAST TRACK ZAK \*HAP'S SPICE RUM BECKHAM

Owner: Hap Harrison • (313) 278-5176 Email: sharonharrison@woway.com www.spicerumbrittanys.com

#### \*DC/AFC RU-JEM'S A TOUCH OF BOURBON

9x American Field Champion 9x Ru Ch (Chug) 2009 Purina All Age Dog of The Year Owners: Ruth & Jerry McGee Steward, II (815) 592-3188 DNA Profiled Email: rujemsbrits@gmail.com

#### \*FC/AFC ROVAN'S DUST DEVIL DAN

Ivan & Ronnie Clark 158 Easy St. • Howell, NJ 07731 (732) 938-5842 Email: Rovans@optonline.net

#### \*DC/AFC AJAX FREQUENT FLYER

OFA GOOD DNA Profiled Home of Hall of Fame 5X American Fld. Ch. FC/AFC Ajax VII Owners: John & Judy Marinelli Milford, MI 48381 (248) 684-5010 Email: johnmar248@aol.com

11-11

#### Trainers & Handlers

F-field trial training & campaigning; G-gun dog training; A- train for amateur handlers; S-show handling; P-pups started

#### **BUNNY BROWN/HIGHPOINT KENNEL**

Services: G, A, P 3427 Quial Ridge Ct. • Granbury, TX 76049 (817) 279-6694 Email: bunnybrown@charter.net www.highpointkennels.com 8-11

### PAUL & PEGGY DOIRON HIDDEN VALLEY KENNELS

Services: F, G, A, P
7297 Jurupa Ave. • Riverside, CA 92504
(951) 688-1280 • FAX: (951) 688-7334
Email: DoironX2@aol.com

#### JUSTIN KALINA KALINA'S ALL AMERICANS

Services: F, G, A
Table Rock, NE 68447
(402) 314-0945
Email: kalinasbirddogs@yahoo.com

#### **DAVE & FAY WALKER**

Services: F, G, A, S, P
3615 Cassia Rd. • New Plymouth, ID 83655
(208) 278-5074
www.dayewalkerdogs.com
11-11

1-12

To Renew Your Kennel, At Stud, Trainer or Web Listing

(417) 468-6250

Monday - Thursday

Credit cards accepted.

### Other Web Site Listings:

The listing of Web Sites does not constitute an endorsement by the American Brittany Club.

#### **BREEDERS/KENNELS/TRAINERS:**

FAROUT FIELDS BRITTANYS • www.brittanykennel.com

#### **BRITTANY LISTS/BREED INFORMATION:**

**BRITTANY BREED INFO** • www.brittanybreed.info

**BRITTANY CHAMPIONS** • www.brittany.org

BRITTANY-L LIST • Discussion of the American Brittany Click "Join or leave the list (or change settings)" http://listserv.tamu.edu/archives/brittany-l.html

**BRITT ISSUES** • *Health, Training, Feeding, Living with Britts...* http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittissues

**BRITT SPORTS** • *Agility, Hunt Tests, Fly Ball, Obedience & More* http://groups.yahoo.com/group/brittsports

**DUAL BRITTANY LIST** • *Discussion of the American Brittany* http://groups.yahoo.com/group/dualbrittanysl

#### NATIONAL CLUBS/ASSOCIATIONS/RESCUE:

**AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB** • http://clubs.akc.org/brit/ Webmaster, Steve Ralph • email: blazin@pro-ns.net

#### **AMERICAN BRITTANY RESCUE**

http://americanbrittanyrescue.org • Toll Free 866-BRIT911 Fax: (510) 549-2637 • Email: Rhonda@americanbrittanyrescue.org

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB • www.akc.org Search AKC Events: www.akc.org/events/search

AMERICAN KENNEL CLUB COMPANION ANIMAL RECOVERY

**BIRD DOG FOUNDATION, INC.** • www.birddogfoundation.com **BRITTANY FIELD TRIAL HALL OF FAME** 

www.brittanychampions.com/BFTH0FBFTHF.htm

BRITTANY SPANIEL CLUB OF ONTARIO www.brittanyspanielclub.on.ca

MARVIN D. NELSON, JR. MEMORIAL FUND FOR STUDIES OF BRITTANY HEALTH & GENETIC RESEARCH

www.vgl.ucdavis.edu/research/canine/projects/brittany

NATIONAL ANIMAL INTEREST ALLIANCE

www.naiaonline.org • www.naiatrust.org

NATIONAL BRITTANY RESCUE • http://nbran.org

**ORTHOPEDIC FOUNDATION FOR ANIMALS •** www.offa.org

THE AMATEUR FIELD TRIAL CLUBS OF AMERICA www.aftca.org

THE AMERICAN FIELD • www.americanfield.com
US SPORTSMAN'S ALLIANCE • www.ussportsmen.org

REGIONAL CLUBS: Listed with the Regional Club Secretaries and ABC Directors.

#### **SPONSORS:**

**PURINA** • www.purina.com

**PURINA PRO CLUB** • www.purinaproclub.com/public/purina\_parent\_club\_partnership\_program.asp

TRI-TRONICS • www.tritronics.com

#TS225
Field Trialers
Favorite





Quality
Beyond Your
Expectations

Manufacturer & Supplier:

**Christie Trooper Saddles** 

**Endurance, Trail Saddles** 

**Gaited Horse Saddles** 

**Custom Saddles** 

800-395-3130

2212 CR 2690 Alvord, TX 76225

**Dealers for:** 





www.christie-enterprises.com

|  | UPCOMI To confirm dates, plea                             | NG REGIONAL<br>se check ABC or AKC   |                   |                                       | by AKC.   |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
|  | EAST COAST  | EAST CENTRAL                         | CENTRAL           | MIDWEST                               | WEST COAST  |
| May 7-8  |   | Pennsylvania (6-8)                   | St. Croix (6)     |                                       | Wasatch Front<br>Golden Empire (W)                    |
| 14-15<br>21-22                                 | Eastern New England<br>Anthracite<br>Northern New England | Michigan Saginaw (18-22)             | Minnesota (13-15) | Skyline (W)                           | Oregon (W) Greater Phoenix (W)                        |
| May 28-29<br>Jun. 4-5<br>Jun.18-19<br>Aug. 6-7 | Central Maine (W)<br>Southern New England (W)             |                                      | St. Croix (W)     | Northern Colorado (28-30)             | Oregon (W)<br>Washington (W)                          |
| Aug.13-14<br>Aug. 27-28                        |   |                                      |                   |                                       | Nothern California (W)<br>Montana (26)<br>Sierra View |
| Sept. 3-4                                      |   | Western Michigan                     | Minnesota         |                                       | Oregon (5)<br>Sahuaro (2-3)                           |
| Sept. 10-11                                    | Central Maine (w)   | Buckeye                              | Greater Milwaukee | Nebraska (9)                          | Gr. Phoenix (4-5)<br>Whid Isle                        |
|  |   |                                      |                   |                                       | Inland Empire (13-14)                                 |
| Sept. 17-18                                    |   | Michigan Saginaw<br>Niagara Frontier | Badger            | Mo-Valley (16-23)                     | Washington  |
| Sept. 24-25                                    |   | Michigan<br>Pennsylvania (w)         | lowa              | Ringneck                              | Idaho   |
| Oct 1-2  |   | Ohio                                 | Missouri          | No. Oklahoma (30)<br>Cent. New Mexico | Northern California<br>Wasatch Front                  |

FIELD TRIAL DATES COMMITTEE

East Coast: Beth Wintermute - email: carabella5@comcast.net 182 Dividing Crt., Arnold, MD 21012 - (410) 544-1155

East Central: Wade Haines - no email 6303 Gale Rd. SW, Pataskala, OH 43062 - (740) 927-7090

Central: Ed Graves - email: Judyg235@aol.com

1076 County Rd. #415, Friedheim, MO 63747 - (573) 788-2208

Midwest: Jim Crawford - email: jandmbrittanys1@juno.com 11902 Mile Dr., Houston, TX 77065 - (281) 469-2234

West Coast: Jerry Cape - email: capes@verizon.net 12835 Fremont St., Yucaipa, CA 92399-4944 - (909) 797-7391

Committee Chairman: Kent Patterson – email: bobtaildog@yahoo.com 1139 Dora Whitley Rd., Franklin, TN 37069 - (615) 390-7439

#### **UPCOMING HUNT TESTS**

Apr. 30-May 1 Southern Kansas July 30-31 Whid Isle

#### **UPCOMING SPECIALTY SHOWS, OBEDIENCE, AGILITY & RALLY**

May 21 - Greater Indianapolis June 18 - LaSalle June 11 - Northern California July 13 - Alamo

#### **UPCOMING CLASSICS, CHAMPIONSHIPS, 1HR STAKES & FUTURITIES**

May 9-10 ABC Futurity (Eastern Region) - Pennsylvania Section Manager: Sandy Sargent, Secretary: Sue Lehosky Show: May 9 (Harrisville Fire Hall, Harrisville, PA)

Field: May 10 (PA Brittany Club Grounds, Polk, PA)

May 18-20 Region 4 Amateur All-Age Championship - Michigan Saginaw (Ionia, MI) Sept 3-5 ABC New England Grouse/Woodcock Classic/Championship - (Kilkenny WMA, Berlin, NH)

Sept 10-11 Open All Age (hour) - Skyline (South Republican Wildlife Area Burlington, CO)

TBA- ABC Chicken Classic/Championship - Nebraska & Mo-Valley (Ted

Morton Ranch, Bassett, NE)

Chair: Stan Truksa, Secretary: Claudia Truksa

ABC New England Brittany Championships/Classic - (John E. Flaherty FTA, East

Windsor, CT)

Amateur Shooting Dog Championship Open Shooting Dog Championship

Open Limited Gun Dog (hour Walking stake) - Michigan (lonia, MI) Open Limited Gun Dog (hour Walking stake) - Pennsylvania ()

TBA- ABC Pheasant Classic/Championship - (TBA)

Chair: , Secretary:

TBA- ABC Gun Dog Classic/Championship - Iowa (Union Co. Ranch, Thayer, IA)

Chair: Bruce Heiter, Secretary: Ken Windom

### NATIONAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPION



DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon

### NATIONAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPION



NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II

### NATIONAL OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPION



FC/AFC **Celebrations Two Of Hearts** 

### NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPION



1989

FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret

### NATIONAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREED



GCH Willowick Talltean

### NATIONAL OBEDIENCE HIGH IN TRIAL



Jayhawker's Lucky Jack UD

### NATIONAL DUAL AWARD WINNER



DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio

| NATIO | NAL OPEN ALL AGE CHAMPIONS           | 1993 | FC Highbrow's Red                    | 1975 | DC/AFC Chipp Britt Jill     | 1957 | DCTowsey               |
|-------|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|------------------------|
| 2010  | DC/AFC Ru-Jem's A Touch Of Bourbon   | 1992 | FC/AFC Aux Arc's Mark                | 1974 | NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee          |      | ,                      |
| 2009  | Primetime Outlaw Johnny              | 1991 | FC/AFC Hi Proof Rum Runner           | 1973 | FC Ban-Dee                  | WINN | ERS ABC OPEN ALL AGE   |
| 2008  | FC Rebel Jac's A Hammerin Dandy      | 1990 | FC/AFC Bernie of The Briarpatch      | 1972 | Kipp's Trooper Rochambeau   | 1956 | Jeffrey of Argard      |
| 2007  | FC/AFC Lane's End We-Be Clean        | 1989 | FC Rimarda's Gambler                 | 1971 | DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam     | 1955 | Towsey                 |
| 2006  | DC/AFC Shady's Tia Maria             | 1988 | FC Country Cousin's Lone River       | 1970 | FC Augustus of Rivers       | 1954 | FC Miste de Klemanor   |
| 2005  | NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy         | 1987 | FC Minnehaha's Tammy                 | 1969 | Way Kan Fritts              | 1953 | Tennessee Luke         |
| 2004  | NFC/FC/AFC Diamond Hill Dan          | 1986 | DC Markar's Jac's A Dan D            | 1968 | FC Goldtone's Duke          | 1952 | DC Pontac's Dingo      |
| 2003  | FC/AFC Farther Out Ace               | 1985 | FC Franklin County Bandit            | 1967 | DC Colorado's Yankee Timber | 1951 | FC Pontac's Dingo      |
| 2002  | DC/AFC Microchips of Nutmeg          | 1984 | FC Brought-Mar's Jazz DeCampo        | 1966 | Bazooka's Brandy            | 1950 | Butch's Lad            |
| 2001  | FC/AFC Shambo's Dark Shadow          | 1983 | FC Beans Blaze                       | 1965 | FC Rendezvous Skipper       | 1949 | Jersey Jeff            |
| 2000  | FC Diamond Hill Dan                  | 1982 | FC/AFC Jumpin' Jack Flash II         | 1964 | FC Shenango Valley Dingo    | 1948 | Bonaire Bob            |
| 1999  | FC/AFC Lobo's Klickitat County Line  | 1981 | DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam               | 1963 | FC Crab Orchard Duke        | 1947 | Allamuchy Valley Addie |
| 1998  | DC/AFC Gambler's Ace In The Hole     | 1980 | DC/AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Edwards | 1962 | Miller's Desert Dust        | 1946 | Tess of Chippewa       |
| 1997  | FC Tequila's Joker                   | 1979 | Way Kan Feelin' Free                 | 1961 | FC Yankee Boy's Tommy       | 1945 | Britt of Bellows Falls |
| 1996  | FC Rebel Jac's Hammering Hank        | 1978 | DC/AFC Perry's Rustic Prince         | 1960 | FC Holiday Britt            | 1944 | Tess of Chippewa       |
| 1995  | Rambling Rose VIII                   | 1977 | FC Casey's Chikamin                  | 1959 | NFC/DC Towsey               | 1943 | Aotrou Mac Eodaidh     |
| 1994  | FC Microdot                          | 1976 | FC Senator TJ                        | 1958 | FC Hellou's Yankee Timber   |      |                        |
| NATIO | NAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPIONS        | 1995 | FC Jim De Bob's Sparks A Dan D       | 1979 | FCThe Real Thing            | WINN | ERS ABC AMATEUR ALL A  |
| 2010  | NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II | 1994 | FC Magnum's Lit'l Buzzsaw            | 1978 | DC Hi-Spirit Buck           | 1965 | FC Rendezvous Skipper  |
| 2009  | FC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister        | 1993 | DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit           | 1977 | FC Cindy's Chief Tomahawk   | 1964 | FC Tiger's Jocko       |
| 2008  | FC Maxwell's Blew by You II          | 1992 | DC/AFC Renegade's Kansas Kid         | 1976 | DC Perry's Rustic Prince    | 1963 | FC Epper of Siouxland  |
|       |                                      |      |                                      |      |                             |      |                        |

| 1994  | FC Microdot                           | 1976 | FC Senator TJ                     | 1958 | FC Hellou's Yankee Timber         |      |                             |
|-------|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|-----------------------------|
| NATIO | NAL AMATEUR ALL AGE CHAMPIONS         | 1995 | FC Jim De Bob's Sparks A Dan D    | 1979 | FCThe Real Thing                  | WINN | ERS ABC AMATEUR ALL AGE     |
| 2010  | NAFC/FC/AFC Maxwell's Blew By You II  | 1994 | FC Magnum's Lit'l Buzzsaw         | 1978 | DC Hi-Spirit Buck                 | 1965 | FC Rendezvous Skipper       |
| 2009  | FC/AFC TM's Tennessee Twister         | 1993 | DC/AFC Ojibwa's DLD Bandit        |      | FC Cindy's Chief Tomahawk         | 1964 | FC Tiger's Jocko            |
| 2008  | FC Maxwell's Blew by You II           | 1992 |                                   |      | DC Perry's Rustic Prince          | 1963 | FC Epper of Siouxland       |
| 2007  | FC/AFC Maxwell's White Spirit         | 1991 | FC/AFC Jake's Son of a Gun Runner | 1975 | NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer | 1962 | Ferd's Cannonball of Leeway |
| 2006  | NFC/NAFC/FC/AFC Just Call Me Roy      | 1990 | FC/AFC Sir Duke Mustachio         | 1974 | FC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer          | 1961 | FC Jeff of Minnehaha        |
| 2005  | Tequila Jack II                       | 1989 | FC/AFC Amigo of Aztlan            | 1973 | FC Brandy's Bullet                | 1960 | FC Gladwin Smokey           |
| 2004  | FC Just Call Me Roy                   | 1988 | DC/AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy        | 1972 | FC Colorado's Jumping Gypsy       | 1959 | DC Belloak's King           |
| 2003  | FC/AFC Pride And Joy's Bunch of Annie | 1987 | FC/AFC Scott's Gingerbread Lady   | 1971 | DC Char-Lee O'Dee                 | 1958 | FC Ferdinand of Leeway      |
| 2002  | FC/AFC Pistol Pack'N Walker           | 1986 | Crab Orchard Jet                  | 1970 | NAFC/DC/AFC Gringo de Britt       | 1957 | DC Saxon of Fredan          |
| 2001  | FC/AFC Lea's Running Jayhawk          | 1985 | DC Bandee-Britts Red Jinx         | 1969 | FC Gringo de Britt                | 1956 | FC Ferdinand of Leeway      |
| 2000  | FC Piney Run Sam                      | 1984 | FC Jaron's Brittany               | 1968 | FC Holliday Britts Ed             | 1955 | Holley Haven Dan            |
| 1999  | Hanging Jaze Hardtack Mack            | 1983 | DC Krissy's Kaptain Kay-Cee       | 1967 | FC Little Rapa Luke               | 1954 | DC Holley Haven Duchess     |
| 1998  | FC Rebel's Tough Is Tyrone            | 1982 | FC/AFC Gun-Runner's Far Out       | 1966 | FC Towsey's Bub                   | 1953 | FC Belloak's Ginger         |
| 1997  | FC Walker's Gunner                    | 1981 | DC/AFC Hi-Spirit Buck             |      |                                   | 1952 | Domino de Klemanor          |
| 1996  | FC Allmac's Dark Smoke Di-Na-Mo       | 1980 | FC/AFC RJ's Brandy Sniffer        |      |                                   | 1951 | Int.CH Diane de Beauch UD   |

| NATIO                | L OPEN GUN DOG CHAMPIONS  | 2005                 | FC/AFC Bucks Hit The Road Jack                           |
|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 2010                 | :/AFC Celebrations Two Of Hearts                                      | 2004                 | FC Last Dixie Chick                                      |
|                      |   |                      | FC/AFC Baby Jane's BB                                    |
|                      |   | 2002                 | FC Coppertop's Alderwitch                                |
|                      |   | 2001                 | FC/AFC Keystone's Part of The Pla                        |
|                      | /AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com   | 2000                 | CH Hope's Dandi Don                                      |
| 2009<br>2008<br>2007 | AGDC/FC/AFC Peter Gunn<br>E BJ's Blaz'n Daisy<br>it's for Pete's Sake | 2003<br>2002<br>2001 | FC Coppertop's Alderwitch<br>FC/AFC Keystone's Part of T |

| 2006 FC/AFC High Hopes Tar's Dot Com     | 2000<br>1999 | CH Hope's Dandi Don<br>NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Ja | 1993<br>ize 1992 |
|--|--------------|---|------------------|
| NATIONAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPIO         | NS.          | 2007 NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyd                                      | le's Double Tr   |
| 2010 FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secre | t            | 2006 FC/AFC High Hope's                                     | Flv by Nite      |

| Jui   | IC J DD                               | 1770     | I C//II CJDL HOCJ/HUCHCDOO   |      |  |  |
|-------|---------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|------|--|--|
| p's A | Alderwitch                            | 1995     | FC Winchester of Hanging Ja  | ze   |  |  |
| ton   | e's Part of The Plan                  | 1994     | FC Hybrittin's Hot Pursuit   |      |  |  |
| andi  | Don                                   | 1993     | FC/AFC Echo Valley Painted I | .ady |  |  |
| CWi   | nchester of Hanging Jaze              | 1992     | FC/AFC Jade's Dirty Dick     |      |  |  |
|       |                                       |          |                              |      |  |  |
| 07    | NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's                  | Double 1 | Trouble 2                    | 003  |  |  |
| 06    | 5 FC/AFC High Hope's Fly by Nite 200. |          |                              |      |  |  |
| 05    | FC Clyde's Double Trouble             |          |                              |      |  |  |
|       |                                       |          |                              |      |  |  |

| 1998 | FC Sadie Fair Lady                  | 1991 | NGDC/FC/AFC Magnum's Masked Man        |
|------|-------------------------------------|------|--|
| 1997 | NGDC/FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer | 1990 | FC Magnum's Masked Man                 |
| 1996 | FC/AFC JDZ Roc's Ardent Boomer      | 1989 | FC/AFC Perpetuators Misty Skye         |
| 1995 | FC Winchester of Hanging Jaze       | 1988 | NGDC/FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude |
| 1994 | FC Hybrittin's Hot Pursuit          | 1987 | FC/AFC Jessen's Lit'l Dab of Dude      |
| 1993 | FC/AFC Echo Valley Painted Lady     | 1986 | DC Bernie V CD                         |
| 1992 | FC/AFC Jade's Dirty Dick            | 1985 | FC/AFC Stedi's Bombin Banjo            |
|      |                                     |      |  |

1943 Patrice de Sharvogue

| NATIO<br>2010<br>2009<br>2008 | NAL AMATEUR GUN DOG CHAMPIONS<br>FC/AFC Jazz's Sweetest Little Secret<br>FC/AFC Peter Gunn<br>DC/AFC Triumphant's To Hot To Handle, JH | 2007<br>2006<br>2005<br>2004 | NAGDC/FC/AFC Clyde's Double Trouble<br>FC/AFC High Hope's Fly by Nite<br>FC Clyde's Double Trouble<br>NAGDC/DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado | 2003<br>2002 | DC/AFC Calistar Del Prado<br>Little Guy Levi |
|-------------------------------|--|------------------------------|---|--------------|--|
| NATIO                         | NAL SPECIALTY BEST OF BREEDS   | 1988                         | CH Jen-Mars Carosel Jolly Jester  | 1965         | CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD                     |
| 2010                          | GCH Willowick Talltean   | 1987                         | CH Prince Valiant's Spring A'Rival CDX/TD   | 1964         | CH Chief of Appanoose                        |
| 2009                          | DC Country Road's Rough Rider  | 1986                         | CH Woodstock's Lady Valentine   | 1963         | CH Juchoir's Tuffy                           |
| 2009                          | DC/AFC Jayhawker Teguila With A Twist  | 1985                         | CH Le Duc Cimmaron Storm Cloud  | 1962         | CH Juchoir's Tuffy                           |
| 2007                          | CH Sanbar's Call When Readi  | 1984                         | CH Twin Oaks Vantage Point  | 1961         | CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image                |
| 2007                          | CH Magic Major Player JH   | 1983                         | CH Dee's Picante Pepper of JB   | 1960         | CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image                |
| 2005                          | CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams   | 1982                         | CH Do-Well's JB Jason   | 1959         | CH Bonnie Kay's Ricki's Image                |
| 2003                          | CH Jordean Your Wildest Dreams   | 1981                         | CH Do-Well's JB Jason   | 1958         | DC Dingo's Little Mike                       |
| 2004                          | CH Sanbar's Curtain Call   | 1980                         | CH Greenfield Le Duc De Cannelle  | 1957         | CH Harvre des Bois Henri                     |
| 2003                          | CH Jordean A Night To Remember   | 1979                         | FC Hi Ace   | 1956         | CH Avono Corky                               |
| 2002                          | CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest   | 1978                         | CH Jacque's Prince Valiant  | 1955         | CH Tigre Par Le Tigre L'Argoat               |
| 2000                          | CH Magic Sir-ly You Jest   | 1977                         | CH Romar's Sweet Whiskey Man  | 1954         | CH Do-Car's Flashy Showman                   |
| 1999                          | CH Jordean Up All Night  | 1976                         | CH Jacque's Prince Valiant  | 1953         | CH Avono Corky                               |
| 1998                          | CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside   | 1975                         | CH Greenfield's Mister Mark   | 1952         | CH Amos of Edough                            |
| 1997                          | CH Jordean I Kid You Not   | 1974                         | DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy   | 1951         | CH Bucaneer de Klemanor                      |
| 1996                          | CH N-Vee's Touch of Romance  | 1973                         | CH Credence Skoshi  | 1950         | CH Bucaneer de Klemanor                      |
| 1995                          | CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside   | 1972                         | Mechant of Breton's Lightning   | 1949         | Tudor de Roc Hellou                          |
| 1994                          | CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside   | 1971                         | CH Seguani's Dana MacDuff   | 1948         | CH Avono Happy                               |
| 1993                          | CH Chesabrit's Code of The West  | 1970                         | DC Pacolet Cheyenne Sam   | 1947         | Retta of Avono                               |
| 1992                          | CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside   | 1969                         | DC Suzabob's Hedgerow Happy   | 1946         | CH Avono Happy                               |
| 1991                          | CH Jordean All Kiddin' Aside   | 1968                         | CH Bonnie Kay's Duke of Sequani   | 1945         | CH Patrice de Sharvogue                      |
| 1990                          | CH Chesabrit's Code of The West  | 1967                         | Elcon's Shotgun Smoke   | 1944         | CH Patrice de Sharvogue                      |
| .,,,                          | en enegability code of the West  |                              |   |              |  |

1966 CH Sam's Son Buckshot CD

|      | TEVENSON SR. MEMORIAL<br>NAL DUAL AWARD WINNERS |
|------|---|
| 2010 | DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio               |
| 2009 | DC/AFC TJ's Single Shot of Scipio               |

CH Hope's Gunsmoke Blue

| 2007 | DC/Al C 13 3 Shiffic Shot of Sciplo    |
|------|--|
| 2008 | CH Shadow Attack                       |
| 2007 | DC/AFC Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist  |
| 2006 | DC/AFC Terra's Cabo Wabo               |
| 2005 | CH Jayhawker Tequila With A Twist      |
| 1998 | NGDC/DC/AFC Winchester of Hanging Jaze |
| 1997 | FC/AFC Tequila's Joker                 |
| 1996 | DC/AFC Masked Shoshoni War Chief       |
| 1994 | DC/AFC RC'S Sundancer                  |
| 1993 | DC/AFC Oiihwa's DLD Bandit             |

1991 DC/AFC Bi-Mar Cinnabar Cindy

| 1988 | DC/AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy      |
|------|---------------------------------|
| 1986 | DC Renegade's Kansas Kid        |
| 1981 | DC Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam          |
| 1980 | DC/AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Ed |
| 1979 | DC Pepper's Prince              |
| 1978 | DC Perry's Rustic Prince        |
| 1977 | DC Rockbrooks Andy O'Dee        |
| 1976 | DC Perry's Rustic Prince        |
| 1975 | NAFC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Ka |
| 1974 | NFC/DC/AFC Ban-Dee              |
| 1972 | FC Brandy's Bullet              |
| 1971 | DC Char-Lee O'Dee               |
| 1970 | DC Char-Lee O'Dee               |
|      |                                 |
|      |                                 |

| tie Egypt Catapult Cathy, CDX, SH<br>tle Egypt Catapult Cathy, CDX, SH<br>(Rebel Riot, UD<br>Lafayette Texas Trooper, UDT  | 1982<br>1981   | ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,                                   |
|--|--|---|
| Royal Britt Starbuck of Auten /AFC Lobo's Cotton Candy Renegade's Kansas Kid Tomar's Ban-Dee Sam /AFC Cinnabar's Ami Roc de'Edwards Pepper's Prince Perry's Rustic Prince Rockbrooks Andy O'Dee Perry's Rustic Prince FC/DC/AFC Hello Dolly Miss Kaer C/DC/AFC Ban-Dee Brandy's Bullet | 1966<br>1964<br>1963<br><b>NATIC</b><br>1961<br>1960<br>1959<br>1958<br>1957<br>1956 | DC Penny's Happy Pepi<br>DC Dingo's Little Mike<br>DC Dingo's Little Mike |
| Char-Lee O'Dee<br>Char-Lee O'Dee   | 1947   |   |

1989 DC



NAME OF BITCH

FDSB No.

DOG BRED TO

BITCH'S AKC and/or

(must be owned by ABC member)

### American Brittany Club Futurities **CONDITIONS AND RULES**

Her Sire

Her Dam





- · American Brittany Futurities shall be open to every purebred Brittany bitch and her progeny whelped during the calendar year of January 1 - December 31 and whose litters have been enrolled with The American Brittany Club.
- Bitch must be owned or leased by an American Brittany club member.

http://clubs.akc.org/brit/ABCMembership Individual.htm

- All dams nominated and all sires bred to must be registered or eligible for registration.
- Nominations of dams must be made within 30 days after the bitches have whelped. A sum of \$30.00 must be paid at this time. This payment will entitle each puppy of this particular litter to be entered in the ABC Futurities (Field and/or Bench) after the dog has been properly registered in a recognized stud book.
- . Late litter nominations will be accepted with the following current fee schedule: Late fees are: \$30.00 for 31-60 days, \$60.00 for 61-90 days, and \$100.00 for any nomination received more than 90 days after whelping. No nominations will be accepted past 180 days of whelping. Additional late fees may be imposed from time to time by the ABC Board of Directors. The postmark will determine the fee for late nominations.
- . Dogs will be eligible to run in the designated futurity to be held in the Spring of the second year following the year of whelping.
- A final nomination fee will be due by September 15th of the year following whelping. Entry fees will be paid by the owner of the puppy for each Sectional Futurity field or bench event the dog enters.

#### THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB 65th ANNUAL FIELD & 50th ANNUAL SHOW FUTURITY Trial and Show to be run Spring of 2013

For all purebred Brittany bitches whelping a litter on January 1 thru December 31st, 2011, who are owned or leased by a member of The American Brittany Club. Nomination must be made within 30 days of whelping or subject to a late penalty fees • NOMINATING FEE: \$30.00 PURSE: 2/3 to Owner of Winner, 1/3 to Breeder of Winner

| (not necessarily  | owned by club member  | r)  |  |  |
|---|---|---|--|--|
| His Registration  | ı No.   | His S   | ire  |  |
|   |   | His D   | am   |  |
| Whelping Date   |   | Number of living males:                                 | Number of living fe  | Place mailing label here for address and proof of Membership.  Name:   |
| Phone and/o   | or FAX #·   |   |  |  |
| i ilolic allu/  | υι ι Αλ π   |   |  | Address:   |
| Email:  |   |   |  |  |
| Make all cl<br>Nominations  | <b>hecks payable t</b><br>s to: <i>Judy Robin,</i>                                | o: AMERICAN BRITTAN)<br>American Brittany Club,         | CLUB. <b>Checks MU</b><br>6800 Park Road, An   | UST be for FUTURITY FEE ONLY. <u>DO NOT</u> include payment for other items. Send Futurit<br>nn Arbor, MI 48103-9511 ◆ Phone 734-426-2508 ◆ e-mail: robintj2@gmail.com.  |
| THE AMERICAN BRITTANY CLUB, INC. is a method the American Kennel Club and is the recognized breed spanerican Field.  The Club is composed of many Regional Clubs located to coast. Most hold a licensed AKC field trial for champions the spring and fall seasons. Many hold a specialty (confor and hunting tests. The Regional Clubs hold meetings to diproblems, fun trials, training sessions and other events their members. |   |   | gnized breed sponsor  Clubs located from c  I for championship po  pecialty (conformation  I meetings to discuss | r by the membership in the American Brittany Club. Full Membership cost is \$30.00 per year an \$3.00 per year for each Associate Member. Regional Clubs may charge higher dues. Yo may apply to join the Regional Club located nearest to you, or if there is none in your are you may become a Member-at-Large of the American Brittany Club. Joining a Regional Club will afford you with the most opportunities for interaction with other Brittany owners are mutual GIVE A GIFT MEMBERSHIP: We are asking members to give a gift membership to   |
| This application  Please choose  This is a 6  | ion is for: <i>(please ch</i><br><b>se from one of the</b><br>Gift Membership for | eck one) Gift Mem e following: : (Please type or print) | bership ON   | azine, <i>The American Brittany.</i> New Applicant   |
|   |   |   |  | Number — Email Address — Email |
| Addres  | S   |   | City   | State Zip  |
| and vote in  This applie This applie  | n the Regional Club<br>cation is to belong<br>cation is to be a Me                |   | rittany Club. (See Club Se<br>as the American Brittan  | Regional Brittany Club, entitling me to receive all communications, hold office lecretaries/Directors listings in the magazine or on our website at http://clubs.akc.org/brit/) ny Club, but I do not know the nearest club, please assign a club based on the address below.  |
| Name  |   |   | Phone N  | Number Email Address   |
|   |   |   |  | StateZip   |
|   |   |   | •  | lunt Tests 		 Hunting 		 Obedience 		 Agility 		 Other   |
| interests, pr   |   |   |  |  |
| ○1 Year/\$  |   | yment Amount:<br>60                                     | Other Visa   | ired for Credit Card Payments:  O MasterCard Credit Card Expiration Date   |
| ○1 rear/\$  |   |   | ound   |  |
| $\cap$  | Specify P<br>Check Enclosed   | Payment Type:<br>○ Credit Card*                         | Card Nu  | umber:   |
|   | y by credit card, yo  | u may fax to 1-501-665-6                                | 786 Signatu  | ıre:   |
| http://   |   | <u>dit Card Renewals:</u><br>IBCMembership Individual   | htm Name a   | as printed on card:  |

## The Greater St. Louis Brittany Club

### Is Proud To Present Its 2010 Dogs Of The Year



# ~ALL AGE DOG~ FC/AFC Brisco's Mr. Stub

Owned by Ray & Mary Jo Trimble Handled by Ray Trimble



### ~HORSEBACK GUN DOG~

**FC Sniksoh Sally** 

Owned by Phil & Louise Corlew Handled by Bob Burchett



For membership information, please contact:

Gina Nelsen, StLouis@brittanyclubs.com

or

314-280-2600



# ~WALKING GUN DOG~ FC/AFC Shale Valley's Myla Tech

Owned/Handled by Randolph Meyer

### ~NEW TITLES~

#### **AKC Field Champion**

FC/AFC Shale Valley's Myla Tech Owned/handled by Randolph Meyer

#### **Amateur Field Champion**

FC/AFC Shale Valley's Myla Tech Owned/handled by Randolph Meyer

#### **Tri-Tronics Open Shooting Dog**

FC Sniksoh Sally

Owned by Phil & Louise Corlew/Handled by Bob Burchett

#### **RU National Champion Open Gun Dog**

FC Sniksoh Sally (2x)

Owned by Phil & Louise Corlew/Handled by Bob Burchett

#### **American Field Champion**

FC/AFC Brisco's Mr Stub (1x)

Owned by Ray & Mary Jo Trimble/Handled by Ray Trimble

#### **RU American Field Champion**

FC Sniksoh Sally (3x)

Owned by Phil & Louise Corlew/Handled by Bob Burchett

FC/AFC Brisco's Mr. Stub (1x)
Owned by Ray & Mary Jo Trimble

#### **Junior Hunter**

Islandview Le Point De Grace JH
Owned by Keith & Marcia Willis/Handled by Keith Willis

Wil-Nor's Belle Chasseuse

Owned by Mike & Terri Reed/ Handled by Mike Reed

# CONGRATULATIONS

6x Field Champion/Amateur Field Champion Grand Junction Jake



Winner 2011 Region 6 Amateur All Age Winner 2011 Lee Holman Classic Winner 2011 Prairie State Championship Winner 2011 U.S. Open

Grandsire: National Champion Rimarda's Gambler Sire: National Champion Gambler's Ace In The Hole

Dam: FC/AFC Auten's Meg-Netic Field

6x FC/AFC Grand Junction Jake

Stud Fee \$1,000

Owners: Dick & Carol Pulliam



### **Chad Holman**

14043 Ewing Rd., Whittington, Illinois 62897

Phone: 618-629-2175

